

St Albans City and District

Authority's Monitoring Report 2020

(April 2019 to March 2020)

Monitoring the 'saved' policies in the City and District of St Albans District Local Plan Review 1994 (Adopted 30 November 1994)

December 2020 (Base Date 31.03.2020)



Table of Contents

| | List of Tables and Figures | p. 4 |
|---|---|---|
| | List of Quick Reference Tables List of Tables List of Figures | p. 4 p. 5 p. 8 |
| 1 | Background to the Authority's Monitoring Report | p. 9 |
| | Legal and Regulatory Requirements Neighbourhood Planning Local Development Scheme Duty to Co-operate | p. 9 p. 12 p. 13 p. 13 |
| 2 | Monitoring Framework | p. 15 |
| | Quick Reference Tables | p. 17 |
| | Housing | p. 24 |
| | Housing Gypsies, Travellers and Travelling Show People | p. 24 p. 36 |
| | Business and Employment | p. 41 |
| | Employment Land | p. 41 |
| | Retail | p. 53 |
| | Centres for Retail, Services and Leisure | p. 53 |
| | Miscellaneous | p. 73 |
| | Transport Strategy Metropolitan Green Belt | p. 73 p. 76 |
| 3 | Contextual Indicators and Census Data | p. 77 |
| | SACD Population Estimate Population by Age Population Change Ethnic Population Unemployment Average Earnings Self-Build and Custom Housebuilding Register | p. 77 p. 78 p. 79 p. 81 p. 82 p. 84 p. 85 |
| 4 | References | p. 87 |



| 5 Appendices | р. 93 |
|---|--------|
| Appendix 1: Housing Trajectory Schedule | p. 93 |
| Appendix 2: Historic Tables | p. 131 |
| Appendix 3: Employment Land Availability | p. 136 |
| Appendix 4: List of Small Residential Sites with Permission | p. 149 |



List of Tables and Figures

List of Quick Reference Tables

| 1 – Net additional dwellings completed p. 17 |
|--|
| 2 – Five year land supply (estimated dwelling numbers) |
| 3 – Number / percentage of additional dwelling built on previously developed land p. 18 |
| 4 – Size - dwelling completions by number of bedrooms (bed spaces), on market / affordable |
| split |
| 5 – Type - dwelling completion numbers by detached houses / terraced houses / apartments, on |
| market / affordable split p. 19 |
| 6 – Number / Percentage of gross dwellings completed as affordable p. 19 |
| 7 – Affordable housing completions by type p. 20 |
| 8 – Net additional pitches p. 20 |
| 9 – Change in employment (B use class - B1 / B2 / B8) floor space stock (by type - office / |
| industrial and warehousing 'shed' - and by main employment location) |
| 10 - New employment development land (hectares) immediately available (outline |
| permission)p. 21 |
| 11 - Change in retail / service / leisure floor space stock (by centre / frontage and by type - retail / |
| food and drink / other services) |
| 12 – Journeys to work by modal choice (measured at census dates, or by local survey if |
| available)p. 23 |
| 13 – Area of Green Belt (Hectares) p. 23 |



List of Tables

Housing

| Table 1: Net Additional Dwellings Completed, by Settlement Category / Settlement (2019 – | |
|--|---------|
| 2020) | |
| Table 2: Housing Trajectory Data (1 April 2020) | - |
| Table 3: Additional Dwellings (Net) Built on Previously Developed Land (2019 – 2020) | . p. 30 |
| Table 4: Dwelling Completions (Gross) by Number of Bedrooms (Bed Spaces), on Market / | |
| Affordable Split (2019 – 2020) | |
| Table 5: Dwelling Completions (Gross) by Dwelling Type, on Market / Affordable Split (2019 - | |
| 2020) | p. 32 |
| Table 6: Gross Dwelling Completions – Affordable Housing and Market Housing (2019 – | |
| 2020) | |
| Table 7: Gross Dwelling Completions, by Affordable Housing Type (2019 – 2020) | - |
| Table 8: Affordable Housing Completions (Gross), by Planning Permission (2019 – 2020) | . p. 34 |
| Table 9: Affordable Dwellings (Gross) with Planning Permission to be Completed (at 1 April | |
| 2020) | p. 34 |
| Table 10: Public Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission Managed by | |
| (1 April 2020) | - |
| Table 11: Private Licensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission (| • |
| 2020) | |
| Table 12: Unlicensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission (1 April | |
| 2020) | |
| Table 13: Unlicensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites without Permanent Planning Permission (1 A | • |
| 2020) | p. 40 |
| Business and Employment | |
| | |
| Table 14: Change in Employment (B Use Class – B1 / B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock, by Type (| |
| / Industrial / Warehousing) and by Main Employment Location (2019 – 2020) | • |
| Table 15: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Classes B1, B1(a), B1(b), B1(c), B2 a | |
| (1 April 2020) | |
| Table 16: Office to Residential – Prior Approvals Started and Completed (2019-2020) | . p. 46 |
| Table 17: Office to Residential – Prior Approvals with Permission to be Completed (2019- | |
| 2020) | |
| Table 18: Business (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock Change (20 | |
| <i>–</i> 2019/20) | |
| Table 19: Business (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock Estimate at | |
| April 2020 | • |
| Table 20: Business (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Stock and Vacancy Estimates | ` • |
| 2020) | p. 52 |



Retail

| Table 21: Change in Retail / Service / Leisure Floor Space Stock, by Centre / Frontage and by |
|--|
| Type – Retail / Food and Drink / Other Services (2019 – 2020) |
| Table 22: Minor Sub-Regional Centre & Minor District Centre - St Albans City Centre & Harpenden |
| Town Centre Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020) |
| Table 23: Minor Sub-Regional Centre - St Albans City Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant |
| |
| Units (August 2020) |
| Percentage Use Class (August 2020) |
| Table 25: Minor Sub-Regional Centre - St Albans City Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, |
| Vacant Units (August 2020)p. 58 |
| Table 26: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, |
| Percentage Use Class (August 2020) |
| Table 27: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units |
| (August 2020) |
| Table 28: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant |
| |
| Units (August 2020) |
| Table 29: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020) |
| |
| Table 30: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, Vacant |
| Units (August 2020) |
| Table 31: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, |
| Percentage Use Class (August 2020) |
| Table 32: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units (August |
| 2020) |
| Table 33: Neighbourhood Centres - Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August |
| 2020)p. 65 |
| Table 34: Neighbourhood Centres – Primary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020) |
| |
| Table 35: Neighbourhood Centres – Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020) p. 67 |
| Table 36: Towns - St Albans Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units |
| (August 2020)p. 68 |
| Table 37: Towns - Harpenden Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units |
| (August 2020) |
| Table 38: Specified Settlements - Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units |
| (August 2020) p. 70 |
| Table 39: Green Belt Settlements – Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units |
| (August 2020) |
| Table 40: Out of Centre Retail / Service Area - Retail / Service Frontages, Vacant Units (August |
| 2020)p. 72 |
| |
| |
| Miscellaneous |
| |
| Table 41: SACD Method of Travel to Work, Census 2011 |
| Table 42: SACD Main Mode of Travel to Work. Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2015 and 2018 p. 75 |



Contextual Indicators and Census Data

| Table 43: SACD Population Estimate by Year of Age and Sex, mid-2019 | o. 80 o. 81 o. 83 o. 84 o. 84 o. 86 |
|---|---|
| Appendices | |
| Historic Table 1: SACD Floor Space Gains and Losses for Employment (B Use Classes), 2004/ – 2019/20 | 131 - 133 2 – 134 an 135 136 139 (1 142 143 oril 144 |
| Table 58: List of small residential sites with permission at 1 April 2020 | 149 |



List of Figures

| Background to the Authority's Monitoring Report |
|--|
| Figure 1: SADC Current Neighbouring & Nearby Local Planning Authorities and Prescribed Bodies Subject to the Duty to Cooperate |
| Monitoring Framework |
| Figure 2: AMR Monitoring Frameworkp. 15 |
| Housing |
| Figure 3: Chart of Housing Trajectory (1 April 2020) |
| Business and Employment |
| Figure 5: Key to Map of Employment Areas |
| 2019/20)p. 50 Figure 8: Chart of Industrial Sector (Use Classes B1c, B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock Change |
| (2000/01 – 2019/20) |
| Miscellaneous |
| Figure 10: Chart of SACD Method of Travel to Work, Census 2011 |
| Contextual Indicators and Census Data |
| Figure 12: Graph of SACD Population Estimate by Year of Age and Sex, mid-2019 |
| Appendices |
| Figure 15: SADC Total 5 Year Housing Land Supply at 1 April 2020 |



1 Background to the Authority's Monitoring Report

- 1.1 The planning information and approach set out in this Authority's Monitoring Report (AMR) follows the usual convention of reflecting the situation as of 31 March 2020 and generally does not include subsequent information (available before the date of publication in December 2020). The general monitoring period in this AMR is from 1 April 2019 to 31 March 2020.
- 1.2 Although the Localism Act 2011 removed the requirement for local authorities to submit an Annual Monitoring Report to Government (Secretary of State), the production of a report is still statutorily required. The title is changed to Authority's (rather than 'Annual') Monitoring Report.
- 1.3 At present, the current adopted Local Plan ¹ for St Albans City and District (SACD) is the District Local Plan Review 1994 ² (Adopted 30 November 1994). Under the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 the policies in the adopted Local Plan were automatically 'saved' for three years and subsequently the Government agreed to some policies being saved for longer; effectively until they are replaced by a new Plan ³. The current statutory Development Plan for SACD is made up of the following five documents:
 - District Local Plan Review 1994 (Saved Policies) ²³
 - Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2018-2033 (Made February 2019) ⁴
 - Hertfordshire Waste Core Strategy & Development Management Policies Development Plan Document 2011-2026 (Adopted November 2012)
 - Hertfordshire Waste Site Allocations Development Plan Document 2011-2026 (Adopted July 2014) ⁶
 - Hertfordshire Minerals Local Plan Review 2002-2016 (Saved Policies) (Adopted March 2007)
- 1.4 The Council submitted its new Local Plan 'St Albans City and District Local Plan 2020-2036' to the Secretary of State in March 2019 for independent examination by the Planning Inspectorate. This plan was withdrawn from examination in November 2020. Therefore, the AMR for 2019/2020 is focused on monitoring the 'saved' policies in the District Local Plan Review 1994.
- 1.5 Since the publication of the National Planning Policy Framework ⁸ (NPPF) in March 2012 (revised February 2019), 'saved' policies are given due weight according to their degree of consistency with the NPPF, and this should be taken into account in considering their application.

Legal and Regulatory Requirements

1.6 The requirement to prepare a Monitoring Report each year originated in the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 (Part 2, Section 35). This requirement was amended by the Localism Act 2011 (Part 6, Chapter 1, Section 113). Section 113 of the Localism Act 2011 requires every local planning authority to prepare a monitoring



report. Section 35 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004, subsection (2) (as amended by the Localism Act 2011) states:

- (2) [Every local planning authority must prepare reports containing] such information as is prescribed as to—
 - (a) the implementation of the local development scheme;
 - (b) the extent to which the policies set out in the local development documents are being achieved.

Section 35 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004, subsection (3) (as amended by the Localism Act 2011) states:

- (3) [A report under subsection (2) must—
 - (a) be in respect of a period—
 - (i) which the authority considers appropriate in the interests of transparency,
 - (ii) which begins with the end of the period covered by the authority's most recent report under subsection (2), and
 - (iii) which is not longer than 12 months or such shorter period as is prescribed;]
 - (c) be in such form as is prescribed;
 - (d) contain such other matter as is prescribed.

Section 35 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004, subsection (4) (as amended by the Localism Act 2011) states:

- [(4) The authority must make the authority's reports under this section available to the public.]
- 1.7 The Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012 set out regulations for Authorities' Monitoring Reports. Part 8, Regulation 34 of the Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012 states:
 - **34.**—(1) A local planning authority's monitoring report must contain the following information—
 - (a) the title of the local plans or supplementary planning documents specified in the local planning authority's local development scheme;
 - (b) in relation to each of those documents—



- (i) the timetable specified in the local planning authority's local development scheme for the document's preparation;
- (ii) the stage the document has reached in its preparation; and
- (iii) if the document's preparation is behind the timetable mentioned in paragraph (i) the reasons for this; and
- (c) where any local plan or supplementary planning document specified in the local planning authority's local development scheme has been adopted or approved within the period in respect of which the report is made, a statement of that fact and of the date of adoption or approval.
- (2) Where a local planning authority are not implementing a policy specified in a local plan, the local planning authority's monitoring report must—
 - (a) identify that policy; and
 - (b) include a statement of—
 - (i) the reasons why the local planning authority are not implementing the policy; and
 - (ii) the steps (if any) that the local planning authority intend to take to secure that the policy is implemented.
- (3) Where a policy specified in a local plan specifies an annual number, or a number relating to any other period of net additional dwellings or net additional affordable dwellings in any part of the local planning authority's area, the local planning authority's monitoring report must specify the relevant number for the part of the local planning authority's area concerned—
 - (a) in the period in respect of which the report is made, and
 - (b) since the policy was first published, adopted or approved.
- (4) Where a local planning authority have made a neighbourhood development order or a neighbourhood development plan, the local planning authority's monitoring report must contain details of these documents.
- (5) Where a local planning authority have prepared a report pursuant to regulation 62 of the Community Infrastructure Levy Regulations 2010, the local planning authority's



monitoring report must contain the information specified in regulation 62(4) of those Regulations.

- (6) Where a local planning authority have co-operated with another local planning authority, county council, or a body or person prescribed under section 33A of the Act, the local planning authority's monitoring report must give details of what action they have taken during the period covered by the report.
- (7) A local planning authority must make any up-to-date information, which they have collected for monitoring purposes, available in accordance with regulation 35 as soon as possible after the information becomes available.
- (8) In this regulation "neighbourhood development order" has the meaning given in section 61E of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990.

Neighbourhood Planning

- 1.8 The Localism Act 2011 also introduced Neighbourhood Plans as a new, optional, part of the statutory Development Plan, and complementary to Local Plans. Monitoring of Neighbourhood Plan progress will need to be tracked alongside Local Plan work. As set out in Part 8, Regulation 34 of the Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012 (section 4), the AMR will report any neighbourhood development plans that have been made by the Council.
- 1.9 Following a 'Yes' vote at referendum on 7 February 2019, the Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan ⁴ was made at Full Council on 20 February 2019. This covers the neighbourhood area of Harpenden Town and Harpenden Rural Parish. The made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan now forms part of the Development Plan for SACD and is a material consideration in deciding planning applications in the neighbourhood area.
- 1.10 Once approved, other Neighbourhood Plans will form part of the Development Plan for SACD. Further details of documents for Neighbourhood Planning and the made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan can be found on the Neighbourhood Planning page ⁹ of the Council's Planning Policy website.



Local Development Scheme

- 1.11 The Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004 (Chapter 5, Part 2, Section 15) requires each local planning authority to prepare and maintain a Local Development Scheme (LDS). A LDS sets out a timetable (often a three year work programme) for the preparation of Development Plan Documents. As set out in Section 35 of the Planning and Compulsory Purchase Act 2004, subsection (2) (as amended by the Localism Act 2011), the AMR is required to report on the implementation of the LDS.
- 1.12 As the previously submitted draft Local Plan was withdrawn from examination in November 2020, the former LDS will also be withdrawn. It is intended that a new LDS will be published in January 2020, outlining the timetable for the production of a new Local Plan. A draft LDS covering the period from 2020 to 2023 was considered at the Council's Planning Policy Committee Meeting on 8 December 2020 ¹¹. As set out in Part 8, Regulation 34 of the Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012 (sections 1(a) and 1(b)), the AMR will in future report on the new LDS timetable. Furthermore, subsequent AMRs will report the stage the new Local Plan has reached in its preparation.

Duty to Co-operate

- 1.13 In accordance with the Localism Act 2011, when preparing Local Plans, Local Planning Authorities have a 'Duty to Co-operate' (DtC). This means that authorities must co-operate with other local planning authorities and other public bodies in so far as the Plan relates to a strategic matter. As set out in Part 8, Regulation 34 of the Town and Country Planning (Local Planning) (England) Regulations 2012 (section 6), the AMR is required to report where the Council has co-operated with other local planning authorities or bodies. A summary of the Council's work on DtC is reported in the AMR.
- 1.14 In the context of SADC, current Duty to Co-operate bodies are considered in the table below. However, these may be updated in future to include additional bodies as necessary.

Figure 1: SADC Current Neighbouring & Nearby Local Planning Authorities and Prescribed Bodies Subject to the Duty to Cooperate

| Neighbouring & Nearby Local Planning Authorities | Prescribed Bodies |
|--|--|
| Hertfordshire County Council | The Environment Agency |
| Dacorum Borough Council | Historic England |
| Hertsmere Borough Council | Natural England |
| North Hertfordshire District Council | The Mayor of London |
| Three Rivers District Council | The Civil Aviation Authority |
| Watford Borough Council | Homes England |
| Welwyn Hatfield Borough Council | Herts Valleys Clinical Commissioning Group |



| Neighbouring & Nearby Local Planning Authorities | Prescribed Bodies |
|--|---|
| Central Bedfordshire Council | NHS England |
| Luton Borough Council | Office of Rail and Road |
| | Transport for London |
| | Highways England |
| | Highways Authority (Hertfordshire Highways) |
| | The Marine Management Organisation |

- 1.15 Local Planning Authorities must have regard to the activities of the Hertfordshire Local Economic Partnership (LEP) and Hertfordshire Local Nature Partnership (LNP); although the bodies are not subject to the formal requirements of the DtC.
- 1.16 The Council is aware of its Duty to Co-operate with neighbouring and nearby local planning authorities and prescribed bodies. The Council is working closely with four neighbouring authorities (Dacorum Borough Council, Hertsmere Borough Council, Three Rivers District Council and Watford Borough Council) as part of the South West Hertfordshire (SW Herts) area. The five authorities and Hertfordshire County Council have commenced work on a Joint Strategic Plan (JSP) for the South West Hertfordshire area ⁰. It is intended that the SW Herts JSP will set the strategic framework and priorities across the area, within which individual local plans will be prepared, covering some strategic matters such as housing, employment and infrastructure. The SW Herts group of authorities agreed a Memorandum of Understanding for strategic planning in February 2018 and are in the process of preparing a Statement of Common Ground, which will be published in due course.



2 Monitoring Framework

2.1 The AMR Monitoring Framework, as shown below, sets out core measures and indicators of progress in implementation of the current adopted Local Plan. Specifically, these are the 'saved' policies in the District Local Plan Review 1994 and where relevant, policies in the NPPF.

Figure 2: AMR Monitoring Framework

| Policy Topic | Measures / Indicators | Target |
|--|--|---|
| | 1 – Net additional dwellings completed | NPPF standard methodology (for relevant period) |
| | 2 – Five year land supply (estimated dwelling numbers) | Five year land supply against NPPF standard methodology (for relevant period) |
| | 3 – Number / percentage of additional dwellings built on previously developed land | No target set |
| Housing | 4 – Size - dwelling completions by number of bedrooms (bed spaces), on market / affordable split | No target set |
| | 5 – Type - dwelling completion numbers by detached houses / terraced houses / apartments, on market / affordable split | No target set |
| | 6 – Number / Percentage of gross dwellings completed as affordable | 200 affordable dwellings per annum / 35% |
| | 7 – Affordable housing completions by type | No target set |
| Gypsies, Travellers and Travelling Show People | 8 – Net additional pitches | No target set |
| Employment Land | 9 – Change in employment (B use class - B1 / B2 / B8) floor space stock (by type - office / industrial and warehousing 'shed' - and by main employment location) | No employment floor space on Article 4 Directions employment areas lost to non- employment uses |
| | 10 – New employment development land (hectares) immediately available (outline permission) | No target set |



| Policy Topic | Measures / Indicators | Target |
|---|---|---------------|
| Centres for Retail, Services and Leisure | 11 – Change in retail / service / leisure floor space stock (by centre / frontage and by type - retail / food and drink / other services) | No target set |
| Transport Strategy | 12 – Journeys to work by modal choice (measured at census dates, or by local survey if available) | No target set |
| Metropolitan Green Belt | 13 – Area of Green Belt (Hectares) | No target set |

2.2 The statutory annual Authority's Monitoring Report (AMR) will be prepared on the basis of this Framework, but will also include other contextual information on economic, social and environmental change in the District.



Quick Reference Tables

2.3 Each topic is measured below with results and a target achievement for the previous monitoring year 2019/20. Further detail can be found in corresponding subsequent sections, where the grey tables relate directly to the grey tables below. Yellow and other coloured tables contain related information which is in addition to the Monitoring Framework.

Policy Topic: Housing

1 - Net additional dwellings completed

| Settlement Category | Net Additional Dwellings Completed | Percent of Total (%) |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Towns (excluded from the | | |
| Green Belt) | 275 | 63 |
| Specified Settlements | | |
| (excluded from the Green Belt) | 19 | 4 |
| Green Belt Settlements | | |
| (located within the Green Belt) | 0 | 0 |
| Metropolitan Green Belt | 143 | 33 |
| Overall Total | 437 | 100 |

Target: NPPF standard methodology (for relevant period)

437 Net additional dwellings completed

NPPF standard methodology based target of 893 dwellings per annum for 2019/2020 not met

2 - Five year land supply (estimated dwelling numbers)

| Year | Estimated Dwellings |
|---------|---------------------|
| 2020/21 | 355 |
| 2021/22 | 368 |
| 2022/23 | 724 |
| 2023/24 | 668 |
| 2024/25 | 497 |
| Total | 2,612 |

Target: Five year land supply against NPPF standard methodology (for relevant period)

Five year land supply (2020/21 to 2024/25) = **2,612 dwellings**

1) NPPF Standard Methodology:

Five year land supply at 893 new dwellings per annum + 20% Buffer = **2.4 years**

2) 2014-based ONS Household Projections:

Five year land supply at 638 new dwellings per annum + 20% Buffer = **3.4 years**

NPPF standard methodology based target of 893 new dwellings per annum not met

2014-based ONS Household Projections based target of 638 new dwellings per annum not met



3 - Number / percentage of additional dwellings built on previously developed land

| Net Additional | Previous | sly Developed I | _and | Greenfield | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-------|------------|-------|
| Dwellings | New Build | Conversions | Total | New Build | Total |
| Number | 123 | 236 | 359 | 78 | 437 |
| Percentage | 28 | 54 | 82 | 18 | 100 |

No Target Set

359 additional dwellings (net) / 82% of additional dwellings (net) built on previously developed land

4 – Size - dwelling completions by number of bedrooms (bed spaces), on market / affordable split

| | | Bed | Size | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------|--------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | Percent of All |
| Tenure / Sector | 1 Bed | 2 Bed | 3 Bed | 4+ Bed | Total | Sectors |
| Affordable Rent | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 6 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 4 |
| Percent (%) | 29 | 52 | 19 | 0 | 100 | |
| Social Rent | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Percent (%) | 71 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 100 | |
| Subsidised Home Ownership |) | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Percent (%) | 0 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 100 | |
| Total Affordable Housing | | | | | | |
| (Affordable Rent, Social Rent & Su | bsidised H | ome Owne | rship) | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 11 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 7 |
| Percent (%) | 35 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 100 | |
| Market Housing | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 167 | 91 | 66 | 116 | 440 | 93 |
| Percent (%) | 38 | 21 | 15 | 26 | 100 | |
| All Sectors | | | | | | |
| (Affordable & Market) | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 178 | 106 | 71 | 116 | 471 | 100 |
| Percent (%) | 38 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 100 | |

N.B. Unknown bed size for 4 dwellings (gross)



No Target Set

Dwelling Completions (Market): 1 Bed (38%), 2 Bed (21%), 3 Bed (15%), 4+ Bed (26%)

Dwelling Completions (Affordable): 1 Bed (35%), 2 Bed (48%), 3 Bed (16%), 4+ Bed (0%)

Dwelling Completions (All Sectors): 1 Bed (38%), 2 Bed (23%), 3 Bed (15%), 4+ Bed (25%)

5 – Type - dwelling completion numbers by detached houses / terraced houses / apartments, on market / affordable split

| | | er of Dwellin pleted (Gros: | Market / Affordable Split (%) | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Dwelling Type | Market Housing | Affordable Housing | Total | Market Housing (%) | Affordable Housing (%) | |
| Detached House | 78 | 1 | 79 | 99 | 1 | |
| Semi-Detached House | 62 | 0 | 62 | 100 | 0 | |
| Terraced House | 41 | 7 | 48 | 85 | 15 | |
| Bungalow | 7 | 0 | 7 | 100 | 0 | |
| Apartment (Flat / Maisonette) | 227 | 23 | 250 | 91 | 9 | |
| Studio | 25 | 0 | 25 | 100 | 0 | |
| Mobile or Temporary | | | | | | |
| Dwelling | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | |
| Total | 443 | 31 | 474 | 93 | 7 | |

N.B. Dwelling equivalent for 1 dwelling (gross)

No Target Set

6 - Number / Percentage of gross dwellings completed as affordable

| | Total Affordable Housing | Total Private Housing | Total |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Number of gross dwellings completed | 31 | 443 | 474 |
| Percentage of gross dwellings completed (%) | 7 | 93 | 100 |

N.B. Tenure type of 1 additional dwelling (gross) unknown

Target: 200 affordable dwellings per annum / 35% of gross dwellings completed as affordable

31 gross affordable dwellings completed / 7% of gross dwellings completed as affordable

Target Not Met



7 - Affordable housing completions by type

| | Afforda | Affordable Housing Type | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Affordable Rent | Social Rent | Subsidised Ownership | Total Affordable | | | | |
| Number of gross dwellings completed | 21 | 7 | 3 | 31 | | | | |
| Percentage of gross dwellings completed (%) | 68 | 22 | 10 | 100 | | | | |

No Target Set

22% Social Rent / 68% Affordable Rent / 10% Subsidised Ownership

Policy Topic: Gypsies, Travellers and Travelling Show People

8 - Net additional pitches

Net Additional Pitches

16 net additional pitches granted planning permission by the Planning Inspectorate (allowed on appeal) in 2019/2020 monitoring year:

- Tullochside Farm, Redbourn (10 pitches, permission reference 5/2018/2725)
- Nuckies Farm, Colney Heath (6 pitches, permission reference 5/2018/0048)

No Target Set



Policy Topic: Employment Land

9 - Change in employment (B use class - B1 / B2 / B8) floor space stock (by type - office / industrial and warehousing 'shed' - and by main employment location)

| | | | Emplo | yment | (B Use | Class |) Floor | Space (m | 1 ²) |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--|
| | Floor Space | B1 Business | B1(a) Offices | B1(b) Research & Development | B1(c) Light Industry | B2 General Industry | B8 Storage & Distribution | Total | Lost to Non- Employment (Non-B) Uses |
| Article 4 | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Directions - | Loss | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 54 |
| Employment Areas | Net | -54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -54 | -54 |
| Rest of | Gain | 9 | 740 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 0 |
| District | Loss | 100 | 300 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 202 | 946 | 499 |
| District | Net | -91 | 440 | 0 | -211 | 0 | -202 | -64 | -499 |
| | Gain | 9 | 740 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 0 |
| Total | Loss | 154 | 300 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 202 | 1,000 | 553 |
| | Net | -145 | 440 | 0 | -211 | 0 | -202 | -118 | -553 |

Target: No employment floor space on Article 4 Directions employment areas lost to non-employment uses

54 square metres of employment floor space lost to non-employment (non-B) uses in Article 4 Directions employment areas.

Target Not Met

10 – New employment development land (hectares) immediately available (outline permission)

| Use Class | Description | Available Use Class Site Area (Hectares) | Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| B1 | Business | 0.193 | 2,300 |
| B1 (a) | Offices | 1.325 | 10,491 |
| B1 (b) | Research and Development | 0.055 | 3,698 |
| B1 (c) | Light Industry | 0.000 | 377 |
| B2 | General Industry | 0.304 | 2,023 |
| B8 | Storage and Distribution | 0.000 | 332,508 |
| | Total | 1.877 | 351,397 |

No Target Set

N.B. None of the immediately available employment land includes outline permissions



Policy Topic: Centres for Retail, Services and Leisure

11 - Change in retail / service / leisure floor space stock (by centre / frontage and by type - retail / food and drink / other services)

| | | Retail / | Service . | / Leisur | e Use C | lass Flo | or Sp | ace (m²) | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Location | Floor Space | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | B1(a) Offices | D2 Assembly & Leisure | Total |
| St Albans City Centre | Gain | 490 | 10 | 133 | 100 | 0 | 564 | 0 | 1,297 |
| | Loss | 3,578 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,711 |
| Only define | Net | -3,088 | 10 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 564 | 0 | -2,414 |
| Harpenden | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town | Loss | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 222 |
| Centre | Net | -146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -76 | 0 | -222 |
| Rest of | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 176 | 1,225 | 1,505 |
| District | Loss | 1,586 | 0 | 472 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 2,278 | 4,560 |
| | Net | -1,586 | 0 | -472 | 0 | 104 | -48 | -1,053 | -3,055 |
| | Gain | 490 | 10 | 133 | 100 | 104 | 740 | 1,225 | 2,802 |
| Total | Loss | 5,310 | 0 | 605 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 2,278 | 8,493 |
| | Net | -4,820 | 10 | -472 | 100 | 104 | 440 | -1,053 | -5,691 |

No Target Set



Policy Topic: Transport Strategy

12 – Journeys to work by modal choice (measured at census dates, or by local survey if available)

| St Albans District – | Percent of Trips (%) | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| Mode of Travel to Work | 2015 | 2018 | | | |
| Bus | 0.0 | 1.7 | | | |
| Car as driver | 56.6 | 54.9 | | | |
| Car as passenger | 3.2 | 3.8 | | | |
| Cycle | 2.5 | 7.2 | | | |
| Motorcycle | 0.7 | 0.0 | | | |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | |
| Train | 32.9 | 21.3 | | | |
| Tube | 0.4 | 0.8 | | | |
| Walk | 3.7 | 10.3 | | | |
| Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | | | |

No Target Set

Sources: Hertfordshire County Travel Survey 2015 (Table D.35) 27 28 and 2018 (Table D.27) 29

Policy Topic: Metropolitan Green Belt

13 - Area of Green Belt (Hectares)

District Area of Green Belt (Hectares)

13,140 hectares (to nearest 10 hectares)

No Target Set



Housing

Policy Topic: Housing

1 - Net additional dwellings completed

- 3.1 During the monitoring year 2019/20, a total of 475 (gross) dwellings were completed with a total of 38 demolitions, resulting in 437 (net) completions. The table below shows the number of dwellings and percentage of the overall total completed in each settlement. The settlement hierarchy is based on saved policies in the current adopted local plan, the District Local Plan Review 1994. Specifically, Saved Policy 1 Metropolitan Green Belt and Saved Policy 2 Settlement Strategy. The majority of development takes place in St Albans.
- 3.2 It is important to note that the methodology used to survey and record housing completions for the 2019/20 monitoring year has been partially modified, due to restrictions which came into force by national Government as a result of the Coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic in March 2020. HCC undertake annual primary housing monitoring site surveys, on behalf of SADC, to record residential permissions and the number of dwellings which have been granted, started and completed. Government lockdown restrictions required HCC to suspend their housing monitoring site surveys in March 2020. Given these exceptional circumstances, HCC utilised secondary desk-based assessments of residential permissions to complete its housing monitoring surveys and record the number of dwellings completed in the 2019/20 monitoring year. This included obtaining data from external sources to record housing completions such as: Council Tax, Valuation Office Agency, Ordnance Survey, Post Office and applicant's agents. Consequently, due to the limitations associated with secondary external data, the figure for net additional dwellings completed in the 2019/20 monitoring year may differ to a small extent, compared with primary site surveys.
- 3.3 0 (net) dwellings (C2 Use Class) were included in the total net completions figure for the monitoring year 2019-20. The Government published updated Planning Practice Guidance (PPG) on 'Housing for older and disabled people' ¹³ on 26 June 2019. Additional updates to the PPG on 'Housing supply and delivery' ¹⁴ were published on 22 July 2019. With reference to the PPG updates above, the Council has included all student accommodation and housing provided for older people (including care homes and residential institutions), as part of the housing land supply in the 1 April 2020 baseline Housing Trajectory. A dwelling equivalent ratio of 1.8 has been applied to care homes in C2 Use Class and 2.5 to student accommodation. This is shown in Appendix 1 (see non-conventional permissions).
- 3.4 The overall figure of 437 net additional dwellings completed for 2019/2020 is lower than the MHCLG figure of 893 dwellings per annum calculated using the standard methodology.



Table 1: Net Additional Dwellings Completed, by Settlement Category / Settlement (2019 – 2020)

| Policy Reference | Settlement Category / Settlement | Net Additional Dwellings Completed | Percent of Total (%) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | luded from the Green Belt) | 275 | 63 |
| T.1 | St Albans | 217 | 50 |
| T.2 | Harpenden | 58 | 13 |
| | ettlements (excluded from | | |
| the Green E | Belt) | 19 | 4 |
| SS.1 | Bricket Wood | -1 | <-1 |
| SS.2 | Chiswell Green | 5 | 1 |
| SS.3 | How Wood | 2 | <1 |
| SS.4 | London Colney | 2 | <1 |
| SS.5 | Park Street/Frogmore | 0 | 0 |
| SS.6 | Redbourn | 4 | 1 |
| SS.7 | Wheathampstead | 7 | 2 |
| Green Belt | Settlements (located within | | |
| the Green E | Belt) | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.1 | Annables, Kinsbourne Green | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.2 | Colney Heath (3 parts) | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.3 | Folly Fields | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.4 | Gustard Wood | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.5 | Lea Valley Estate | 1 | <1 |
| GBS.6 | Radlett Road (Frogmore) | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.7 | Sandridge | -1 | <-1 |
| GBS.8 | Sleapshyde | 0 | 0 |
| GBS.9 | Smallford | 0 | 0 |
| Metropolita | n Green Belt | 143 | 33 |
| Overall Tot | al | 437 | 100 |

3.5 A historic table which includes net additional dwelling completions can be seen at Appendix 2, Historic Table 4 (see Dwelling Completions (Net), Annual Total). The data covers the period from when the District Local Plan Review 1994 was first adopted to present, from 1994/95 to 2019/20.

2 - Five year land supply (estimated dwelling numbers)

3.6 There is no definitive Development Plan housing target/requirement for the District. Therefore, a judgment will need to be reached as to what is the most appropriate target/requirement to use as a basis for assessment of housing land supply taking account of the NPPF 2019.



- 3.7 In a Court of Appeal Decision regarding Sewell Park, St Albans, on 12 December 2013 (Hunston), the judges have set out in the absence of a Development Plan figure the decision taker must use "the most up-to-date figures" for "full objectively assessed needs" on which to base 5 year housing land supply calculations (this should now be related to NPPF 2019 paragraph 11, which refers to 'objectively assessed needs' as well as paragraphs 60 and 73 which refer to 'local housing need') 8.
- 3.8 Approach 1 - The Government's consultation proposals within the 'Technical consultation on updates to national planning policy and guidance method' 15 published on 26 October 2018, sets out a standard methodology for the calculation of local housing need. The standard method for assessing local housing need is also set out in Planning Practice Guidance on 'Housing and economic needs assessment' ¹⁶, updated in July 2019. It involves applying a formula consisting of three steps. First, 2014 based household projection figures ¹⁷ are used to calculate average annual household growth in the District over the ten year period from 2020 to 2030 (638 dwellings) as the set baseline. Second, the most recent District median workplacebased affordability ratio 18 for 2019 (16.09) is applied as an adjustment to take account of affordability. Third, a cap of 40% above the projected annual average household growth for the District over the ten year period 2020-2030 in step one is applied to limit the level of any increase the authority faces. Using these inputs, the standard method gives an outcome for the District of an average of 893 new households / dwellings per annum.
- 3.9 **Approach 2** The 2014 based household projection figures ¹⁷ were published by the Department for Communities and Local Government (DCLG) on 12 July 2016. They identify for the District a household projection, which can be taken as indicating local housing need of an annual average of **638 new households / dwellings per annum** for the period 2020-2030.
- 3.10 The Council has not taken a decision on whether or not these or any other figures may more accurately represent "local housing need", and wholly reserves its position on this point. The Council takes the view that this matter is properly to be decided as part of the decision making process on its new Local Plan.
- 3.11 The NPPF 2019 paragraphs 73/75 set out that 'Housing Delivery Test' (HDT) results will be applied each year (from November 2018 onwards) for most plan-making authorities ⁸. The HDT is a percentage measurement of the number of net homes delivered against the number of homes required by the HDT, over a three year period.
- 3.12 Results from the 2019 Housing Delivery Test for SACD ¹⁹ (published in February 2020) indicated a HDT measurement of 63%. This result was calculated for the period 2016-17 to 2018-19, with 1,397 net homes delivered against the HDT housing requirement of 2,219 dwellings. As housing delivery for the District was below 85% of the Government's new assessed housing requirement, at this time the 20% 'standard' buffer as set out in NPPF 2019 paragraph 73c ⁸ has been applied to the Council's 5 year housing land supply calculation. In accordance with NPPF 2019 paragraph 75, the Council prepared the St Albans Housing Delivery Test Action Plan 2020 ²⁰ in line with Planning Practice Guidance. The HDT Action Plan analyses the key reasons for historic under-performance against the Government's new assessed housing requirement and identifies measures the Council intends to undertake to increase/maintain the delivery of new housing in the District.



- 3.13 The Council has updated its 5 year housing land supply schedule and considers that, at a baseline date of 1 April 2020 and including the relevant 20% buffer, there is approximately:
 - Approach 1 (5 year housing land supply): 2.4 years supply Approach 2 (5 year housing land supply): 3.4 years supply
- 3.14 These baseline figures look forward in time only. There is no definitive approach to or timeframe over which any "surplus" or "shortfall" in past delivery should be measured. Therefore, the Council cannot demonstrate a 5 year housing land supply as set out in the NPPF 2019 Paragraph 73. Paragraph 11 of the NPPF 2019 is therefore engaged ⁸.
- 3.15 Details of the currently anticipated housing trajectory that makes up the housing land supply position from 2020 to 2036 is set out below and in further detail at Appendix 1.



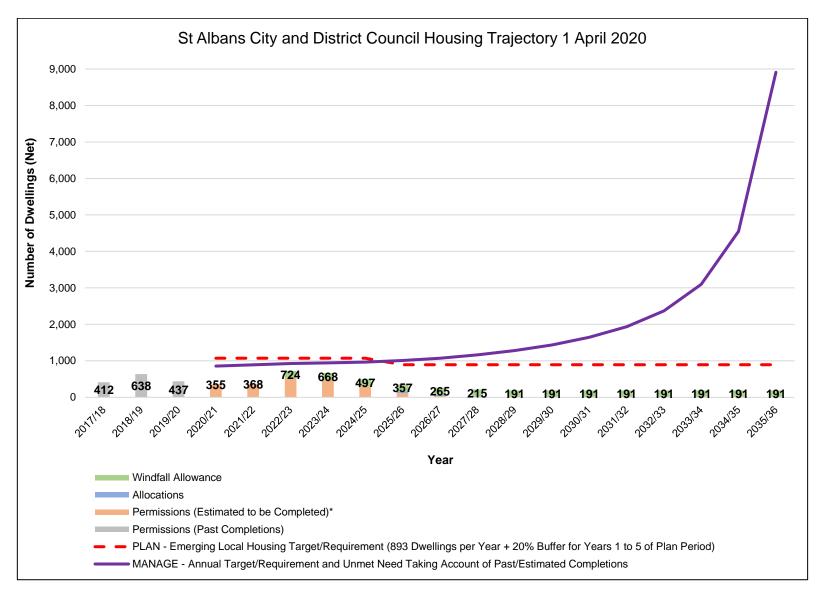
Table 2: Housing Trajectory Data (1 April 2020)

| Year | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Total |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Permissions (Past Completions) | 412 | 638 | 437 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,487 |
| Total Estimated Completions (Permissions*, Allocations & Windfall Allowance) | | | | 355 | 368 | 724 | 668 | 497 | 357 | 265 | 215 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 4,977 |
| Cumulative Completions (Total Past Completions & Total Estimated Completions) | 412 | 1,050 | 1,487 | 1,842 | 2,210 | 2,934 | 3,602 | 4,099 | 4,456 | 4,721 | 4,936 | 5,127 | 5,318 | 5,509 | 5,700 | 5,891 | 6,082 | 6,273 | 6,464 | 6,464 |
| PLAN - Emerging Local Housing Target/Requirement (893 Dwellings per Year + 20% Buffer for Years 1 to 5 of Plan Period) | | | | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 1,072 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 893 | 15,183 |
| MONITOR - Number of Dwellings Above or Below the Cumulative Target/Requirement | | | | 770 | 66 | -282 | -686 | -1,261 | -1,797 | -2,425 | -3,103 | -3,805 | -4,507 | -5,209 | -5,911 | -6,613 | -7,315 | -8,017 | -8,719 | -8,719 |
| MANAGE - Annual Target/Requirement and Unmet Need Taking Account of Past/Estimated Completions | | | | 856 | 889 | 927 | 942 | 965 | 1,008 | 1,073 | 1,162 | 1,281 | 1,437 | 1,644 | 1,935 | 2,371 | 3,097 | 4,551 | 8,910 | |

^{*5%} discount on un-started permissions for small sites (1 to 4 dwellings)



Figure 3: Chart of Housing Trajectory (1 April 2020)



*5% discount on un-started permissions for small sites (1 to 4 dwellings)



3 – Number / percentage of additional dwellings built on previously developed land

3.16 The majority of housing development in the District takes place on previously developed land (PDL), with a variety of previous uses. For 2019/20, a total of 359 additional dwellings (net) were built on PDL, accounting for 82% of total net additional dwellings built in the monitoring year. Only 18% of net additional dwelling completions during 2019-20 were not built on previously developed land. Employment land (B Use Classes) was the greatest contributor during the 2019/20 monitoring year, representing over half (54%) of the existing land use of net additional dwellings completed. No target is set for the number / percentage of additional dwellings built on previously developed land.

Table 3: Additional Dwellings (Net) Built on Previously Developed Land (2019 – 2020)

| | Number of Additional Dwellings Built (Net) | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------|-------|------------|-------|----------|
| | Previously Developed Land (| | | Greenfield | | Percent |
| | New | | | | | of Total |
| Previous Use Class | Build | Conversions | Total | New Build | Total | (%) |
| A - Retail/Services | | | | | | |
| (A1, A2, A3, A4, A5) | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| B - Employment (B1, | | | | | | |
| B1(a), B1(b), B1(c), | | | | | | |
| B2, B8) | 44 | 192 | 236 | 0 | 236 | 54 |
| C3 Residential | 12 | 26 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 12 |
| C - Other Housing | | | | | | |
| (C1, C2, C4) | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 9 |
| D1 Non-Residential | | | | | | |
| Institutions | 20 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 9 |
| Sui Generis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | <1 |
| Agricultural | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Other (D2 & Mixed | | | | | | |
| Use) | 8 | 6 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 13 |
| Total | 123 | 236 | 359 | 78 | 437 | 100 |
| Percent of Total (%) | 28 | 54 | 82 | 18 | 100 | |

- 3.17 Future AMRs will monitor the previous use class of additional dwellings with reference to the updated Use Classes Order, which came into force on 1 September 2020.
- 3.18 A historic table outlining gross dwelling completions on previously developed land can be seen at Appendix 2, Historic Table 3. The data covers the period from 2001/02 to 2019/20.



4 – Size - dwelling completions by number of bedrooms (bed spaces), on market / affordable split

3.19 For housing size in 2019/20, provision across all housing sectors illustrated that 1 bedroom dwellings represented the largest size group with 38% of gross dwelling completions. 4+ bedroom dwellings accounted for the second largest size group, representing 25% of gross dwelling completions. This was followed by 2 bedroom dwellings (23% of gross dwelling completions), with 3 bedroom dwellings accounting for the smallest size group (15% of gross dwelling completions). Market housing represented the majority of gross dwelling completions for all sizes of housing, compared with affordable housing. No target is set in the AMR monitoring framework for the size of housing completed.

Table 4: Dwelling Completions (Gross) by Number of Bedrooms (Bed Spaces), on Market / Affordable Split (2019 – 2020)

| | Bed Size | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|-----|-------|----------------|
| | | | | 4+ | | Percent of All |
| Tenure / Sector | 1 Bed | 2 Bed | 3 Bed | Bed | Total | Sectors |
| Affordable Rent | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 6 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 4 |
| Percent (%) | 29 | 52 | 19 | 0 | 100 | |
| Social Rent | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Percent (%) | 71 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 100 | |
| Subsidised Home Ownership |) | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Percent (%) | 0 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 100 | |
| Total Affordable Housing | | | | | | |
| (Affordable Rent, Social Rent & Su | bsidised H | ome Owne | ership) | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 11 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 7 |
| Percent (%) | 35 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 100 | |
| Market Housing | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 167 | 91 | 66 | 116 | 440 | 93 |
| Percent (%) | 38 | 21 | 15 | 26 | 100 | |
| All Sectors | | | | | | |
| (Affordable & Market) | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings completed | 178 | 106 | 71 | 116 | 471 | 100 |
| Percent (%) | 38 | 23 | 15 | 25 | 100 | |

N.B. Unknown bed size for 4 dwellings (gross)



5 – Type - dwelling completion numbers by detached houses / terraced houses / apartments, on market / affordable split

3.20 There is no target set in the AMR Monitoring Framework for the type of housing completed. The highest proportion of dwelling completions were for apartments (including flats and maisonettes) amounting to 53% of total (gross) dwelling completions in the District. Detached houses represented the second highest proportion of dwelling completions, accounting for 17% of the District's total (gross) dwelling completions. This was followed by semi-detached houses (13% of total gross dwelling completions), terraced houses (10% of total gross dwelling completions), studios (5% of total gross dwelling completions), bungalows (1% of total gross dwelling completions) and mobile or temporary dwellings (less than 1% of total gross dwelling completions). Market housing represented the majority of gross dwelling completions for all types of housing, compared with affordable housing.

Table 5: Dwelling Completions (Gross) by Dwelling Type, on Market / Affordable Split (2019 – 2020)

| | Number of Dwellings Completed (Gross) | | | Market / Affordable Split (%) | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Dwelling Type | Market Housing | Affordable Housing | Total | Market Housing (%) | Affordable Housing (%) | |
| Detached House | 78 | 1 | 79 | 99 | 1 | |
| Semi-Detached House | 62 | 0 | 62 | 100 | 0 | |
| Terraced House | 41 | 7 | 48 | 85 | 15 | |
| Bungalow | 7 | 0 | 7 | 100 | 0 | |
| Apartment (Flat / Maisonette) | 227 | 23 | 250 | 91 | 9 | |
| Studio | 25 | 0 | 25 | 100 | 0 | |
| Mobile or Temporary | | | | | | |
| Dwelling | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | |
| Total | 443 | 31 | 474 | 93 | 7 | |

N.B. Dwelling equivalent for 1 dwelling (gross)

6 – Number / Percentage of gross dwellings completed as affordable

3.21 Out of the 475 gross dwellings completed in 2019/20, 31 dwellings (7%) were affordable. Of the affordable homes completed, 74% were apartments (23 dwellings), 23% were terraced houses (7 dwellings) and 3% were detached houses (1 dwelling). The current adopted local plan target of 200 affordable dwellings per annum is set out in the District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 7A – Affordable Housing in Towns and Specified Settlements. The current adopted local plan affordable housing target is therefore not met. Additionally, the Council's Supplementary Planning Guidance on Affordable Housing ⁹ (2004) outlines that the Council will seek, by negotiation, a target of 35% affordable units on suitable sites. The current adopted local plan affordable housing percentage target is also not met.



Table 6: Gross Dwelling Completions – Affordable Housing and Market Housing (2019 – 2020)

| | Total Affordable Housing | Total Private Housing | Total |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Number of gross dwellings completed | 31 | 443 | 474 |
| Percentage of gross dwellings completed (%) | 7 | 93 | 100 |

N.B. Tenure type of 1 additional dwelling (gross) unknown

3.22 A historic table illustrating net affordable housing completions through District Local Plan Review 1994 saved policies can be seen at Appendix 2, Historic Table 4. It refers to Saved Policy 7A – Affordable Housing in Towns and Specified Settlements and Saved Policy 8 – Affordable Housing in the Metropolitan Green Belt. The data covers the period from when these saved policies were first adopted in the current adopted local plan to present, from 1994/95 to 2019/20.

7 – Affordable housing completions by type

3.23 Out of the total of 31 gross affordable dwellings completed in 2019/20, the majority were for affordable rent, representing 68% of affordable gross dwelling completions. This was followed by social rent (22% of affordable gross dwellings completions) and subsidised home ownership (10% of affordable gross dwellings completions). No target is set in the AMR monitoring framework for the type of affordable housing completed.

Table 7: Gross Dwelling Completions, by Affordable Housing Type (2019 – 2020)

| | Afforda | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Affordable Rent | Social Rent | Subsidised Ownership | Total Affordable |
| Number of affordable gross dwellings completed | 21 | 7 | 3 | 31 |
| Percentage of affordable gross dwellings completed (%) | 68 | 22 | 10 | 100 |



Table 8: Affordable Housing Completions (Gross), by Planning Permission (2019 – 2020)

| Planning Permission Reference Number | Site Address | Affordable Housing Tenure Type(s) | Number of Affordable Dwellings Completed (Gross) |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| F/0047/0000 | Formerly Jane Campbell House, Waverley Road, St | Affectable Deed | 47 |
| 5/2017/0366 | Albans | Affordable Rent | 17 |
| | Building Research | Affordable Rent | 4 |
| | Establishment, Bucknalls | Subsidised | |
| 5/2017/1550 | Lane, Garston | Ownership | 3 |
| | 22-24 Marlborough Road, | | |
| 5/2018/2591 | St Albans | Social Rent | 7 |
| | Total Affordable Dwellin | gs Completed (Gross) | 31 |

3.24 As at 1 April 2020, a total of 509 affordable dwellings (gross) have been granted planning permission and are yet to be completed. Just under half (47%) of the affordable housing commitments are for affordable rent (240 dwellings), with 29% for subsidised ownership (145 dwellings) and 24% for social rent (124 dwellings).

Table 9: Affordable Dwellings (Gross) with Planning Permission to be Completed (at 1 April 2020)

| Planning Permission Reference Number | Site Address | Affordable Housing Tenure Type(s) | Number of Affordable Dwellings to be Completed (Gross) |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| | Oaklands College, Smallford | Affordable Rent | 72 |
| 5/2013/2589 | Campus, Hatfield Road, St Albans | Subsidised Ownership | 49 |
| | Land at Harperbury | Affordable Rent | 28 |
| | Hospital, Harper Lane, | Social Rent | 22 |
| 5/2015/0990 | Shenley | Subsidised Ownership | 22 |
| | Beaumont School and land | Affordable Rent | 18 |
| 5/2015/1713 | to north of Winches Farm, Hatfield Road, St Albans | Social Rent | 8 |
| | Land at Three Cherry Trees | Affordable Rent | 43 |
| 5/2016/2845 | Lane and Cherry Tree Lane, Hemel Hempstead | Subsidised Ownership | 14 |
| 5/2017/0778 | Linley Court, Valley Road, St Albans | Social Rent | 28 |



| | | | Number of |
|--|---|----------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Affordable |
| Planning | | | Dwellings |
| Permission Reference | | Affordable Housing | to be Completed |
| Number | Site Address | Tenure Type(s) | (Gross) |
| Italiiboi | Car Park, Grosvenor Road, | Tollaro Typo(o) | (01000) |
| 5/2017/1149 | St Albans | Subsidised Ownership | 9 |
| 5/2017/3001 | Wavell House, Cell Barnes Lane, St Albans | Social Rent | 24 |
| 5/2017/3382 | 38 Abbots Avenue West, St Albans | Social Rent | 1 |
| | The Old Electricity Works, | Affordable Rent | 26 |
| 5/2018/0095 | Campfield Road, St Albans | Subsidised Ownership | 11 |
| 5/2018/1260 | Land Between The River Lea & Palmerston Drive, Wheathampstead | Affordable Rent | 4 |
| 5/2018/1319 | Land adj. to 179 - 187 High Street, London Colney | Social Rent | 4 |
| | Civic Centre Opportunity | Affordable Rent | 20 |
| 5/2018/1925 | Site (South), Victoria Street, St Albans | Subsidised Ownership | 10 |
| | Land adj. Beaumont School, | Affordable Rent | 9 |
| 5/2018/2080 | Oakwood Drive, St Albans | Subsidised Ownership | 5 |
| | Former HSBC Training | Affordable Rent | 10 |
| 5/2018/2118 | Centre, Smug Oak Lane, Bricket Wood | Subsidised Ownership | 12 |
| 5/2018/3132 | Mereden Court, Tavistock Avenue, St Albans | Social Rent | 18 |
| 5/2019/0955 | Radio Nurseries, 54 & 64a Oaklands Lane, Smallford | Subsidised Ownership | 3 |
| 5/2019/0971 | 2 Upper Lattimore Road, St Albans | Social Rent | 3 |
| | Former Westfield Allotment | Affordable Rent | 2 |
| | Site, Beeching Close, | Social Rent | 12 |
| 5/2019/1845 | Harpenden | Subsidised Ownership | 10 |
| 5/2019/2322 | Nicholas House, Cairns Close, St Albans | Affordable Rent | 8 |
| 0/2010/2022 | Noke Shot Garages East, | Anordable Nem | 0 |
| | 35a and 35b Porters Hill, 46 | | |
| | Noke Shot and land rear of | | |
| 5/2010/2265 | 38-40 Noke Shot, | Social Rent | 4 |
| 5/2019/2365 Harpenden Social Rent Total Affordable Rent Dwellings to be Completed | | | 240 |
| | 124 | | |
| | 145 | | |
| - | Total Subsidised Ownership D Total Affordable Housing Dw | | 509 |
| | | | |



Policy Topic: Gypsies, Travellers and Travelling Show People

8 - Net additional pitches

3.25 There are several existing Gypsy and Traveller sites in St Albans District. HCC's Gypsy Service ²¹ manages and maintains accommodation for Gypsy and Traveller families on three permanent sites in the District, located at: Barley Mow (Tyttenhanger), Ver Meadows (Redbourn) and Watling Street (Park Street). These three sites have previously been granted permanent planning permission and include a total of 40 residential pitches, with a total capacity for 80 caravans. HCC funds its Gypsy Service through rent collections at these sites. The three Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District managed by HCC are categorised and listed in the table below:

Table 10: Public Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission Managed by HCC (1 April 2020)

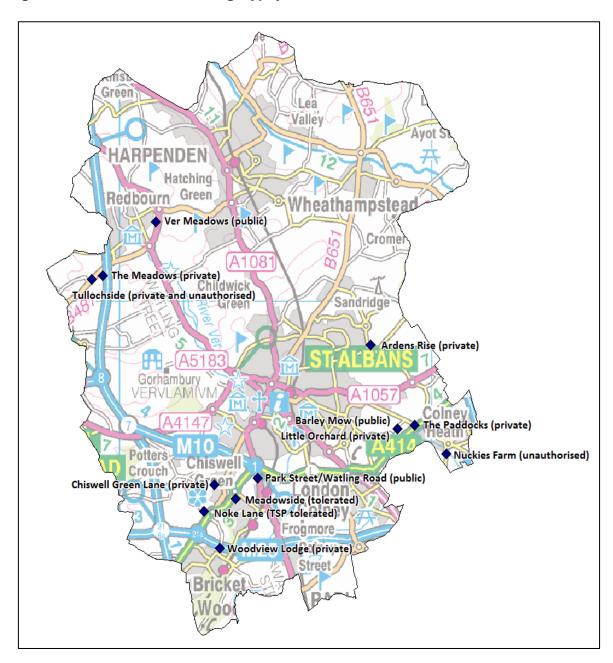
| Planning | | Numbe | S | | |
|---|---|-------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|
| Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name | Residential | Transit | Total | Total Caravan Capacity |
| 5/1992/1357 5/1987/0335 5/1985/1712 | The Barley Mow, Barley Mow Lane, Tyttenhanger Green | 15 | 0 | 15 | 30 |
| 5/1987/0338 | Ver Meadows, Redbourn Bypass, Redbourn | 15 | 0 | 15 | 30 |
| 5/1990/1009 5/1987/0336 | Watling Street, Park Street | 10 | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| | Total | 40 | 0 | 40 | 80 |

Sources: SADC Planning Application History and HCC Gypsy Service ²¹



3.26 A map illustrating the geographical distribution of existing Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District can be seen below:

Figure 4: Distribution of Existing Gypsy and Traveller Sites in St Albans District



Source: SADC Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Assessment (GTAA) Update January 2019 22



- 3.27 No target is set in the AMR monitoring framework for net additional pitches. In the 2019/2020 monitoring year, the Planning Inspectorate granted planning permission for a total of 16 net additional pitches (of which no more than 8 would be static pitches) at two existing Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District (both permissions were allowed on appeal). No target is set in the monitoring framework for the provision of pitches for Gypsies, Travellers and Travelling Show People. Planning permission was granted for a residential caravan site for 5 Gypsy families totalling 10 caravans/mobiles homes (of which no more than 5 would be static caravans/mobile homes) at Tullochside Farm, Redbourn (permission reference 5/2018/2725). Moreover, planning permission was also granted at Nuckies Farm, Colney Heath (permission reference 5/2018/0048) for a residential Gypsy caravan site comprising the stationing of a total of 6 caravans/mobile homes (of which no more than 3 would be static caravans/mobile homes).
- 3.28 In addition, several private Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District are licensed by the Council's Housing Department and have previously been granted permanent planning permission (either by SADC as the Local Planning Authority or allowed on appeal by the Planning Inspectorate). As at 1 April 2020, a total of 65 pitches were recorded at four private licensed Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District with permanent planning permission, comprising 28 static/mobile pitches and 37 tourer pitches. Data on the number and types of pitches is sourced from the Council's annual caravan count undertaken in January 2020. Details of these sites are included in the table below:

Table 11: Private Licensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number(s) | Site Name | Number of Static / Mobile Pitches Recorded | Number of Tourer Pitches Recorded | Total Number of Pitches Recorded |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| 5/2008/1995 5/2009/0578 | Arden's Rise, House | 40 | - | 40 |
| 5/2015/0767 5/2015/2756 5/1988/0958 5/1988/0959 5/1988/0960 5/1988/0961 5/1988/0962 5/1988/0963 5/1988/2363 5/1991/0632 5/1991/0633 5/1991/0634 5/1991/0635 5/1998/0568 | The Paddocks, Colney Heath Lane, | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 5/2002/1718 | Colney Heath | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 5/2002/1791 5/2010/2087 5/2018/2725 | Tullochside Farm, Hemel Hempstead Road, Redbourn | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| 5/1978/0058 5/1981/0151 5/1989/1187 5/1994/0173 5/1998/1488 5/1999/0852 5/2000/1975 5/2005/1871 | Noke Nurseries, Noke Lane, Chiswell Green | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| | Total | 28 | 37 | 65 |

Sources: SADC Planning Application History and SADC Housing Department Caravan Count (January 2020)



3.29 Furthermore, there are several Gypsy and Traveller sites in the District which have been granted permanent planning permission that are not licensed by the Council's Housing Department. As at 1 April 2020, a total of 35 pitches were recorded in the annual caravan count at four unlicensed Gypsy and Traveller sites with permanent planning permission, which included 25 static/mobile pitches and 10 tourer pitches. It is important to note that the number of pitches recorded at some sites in the caravan count, may differ from the number of pitches granted permanent planning permission. For instance, Woodview Lodge has permanent planning permission granted at appeal for a total of 11 pitches, although a total of 16 pitches were recorded at this site in the January 2020 caravan count. Additionally, the number of static/mobile pitches recorded in the January 2020 caravan count at 73 Chiswell Green Lane is estimated to be higher than the number of static/mobile pitches granted permanent planning permission. Further data relating to these sites is set out in the table below:

Table 12: Unlicensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites with Permanent Planning Permission (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number(s) | Site Name | Number of Static / Mobile Pitches Recorded | Number of Tourer Pitches Recorded | Total Number of Pitches Recorded |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 5/2006/1574 5/2012/1364 5/2018/0048 | Nuckies Farm, Coursers Road, Colney Heath | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 5/1985/1712 5/1987/0335 5/1992/1357 | Little Orchard, Barley Mow Lane, Colney Heath | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 5/2002/1846 | 73 Chiswell Green Lane, Chiswell Green | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 5/2002/1287 5/2008/2522 5/2014/2418 5/2015/0665 | Woodview Lodge, Lye Lane, Bricket Wood | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 3/2013/0003 | Total | 25 | 10 | 35 |

Sources: SADC Planning Application History and SADC Housing Department Caravan Count (January 2020)

3.30 As at 1 April 2020, there is one additional Gypsy and Traveller site in the District which is not licensed by the Council's Housing Department and does not have permanent planning permission. A total of 4 pitches were observed at Meadowside in Chiswell Green in the annual caravan count, comprising two static/mobile pitches and two tourer pitches. Detail of this site is included in the table below:



Table 13: Unlicensed Gypsy and Traveller Sites without Permanent Planning Permission (1 April 2020)

| Site Name | Number of Static / Mobile Pitches Recorded | Number of Tourer Pitches Recorded | Total Number of Pitches Recorded |
|--|--|--|---|
| Meadowside, North Orbital Road, Chiswell | | | |
| Green | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Total | 2 | 2 | 4 |

Source: SADC Housing Department Caravan Count (January 2020)

- 3.31 Until adoption of a new Local Plan, evidence from the recent Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation Needs Assessment (GTANA) ²² may be useful for the consideration of relevant planning applications.
- 3.32 The St Albans City and District Council GTANA was first completed in September 2015, with an update in January 2019. This GTANA provides an assessment of current and future need for Gypsy, Traveller and Travelling Show People accommodation in St Albans District. The base date of the updated study is March 2018.
- 3.33 The updated GTAA identifies a need for 72 additional pitches for households that met the planning definition. This is made up of 13 concealed or doubled-up households or adults; 3 households who are living on an unauthorised pitch; 15 teenage children who will be in need of a pitch of their own in the next 5 years; 31 from new household formation using a formation rate of 2.05% derived from the household demographics; 1 household who are looking to move to a site from bricks and mortar; and 14 households who are looking to move into the area who are currently being forced to live on the roadside due to a lack of room for pitches on family sites. The need figure of 72 pitches also takes into account a supply of 4 pitches which are likely to be vacated by households seeking to move to bricks and mortar from public sites and 1 pitch on a public site due to be vacated by a household seeking to move to a site in another area.
- 3.34 Although the study identified an existing small travelling show person yard in St Albans, it is not suggested that there is any need for additional pitches.
- 3.35 MHCLG published an updated Planning Policy for Traveller Sites (PPTS) ²³ paper in August 2015. This updated the March 2012 document of the same name. The key change is the new definition for a Gypsy, Traveller or Travelling Showperson, which now does not include persons who have ceased to travel permanently. The GTANA indicates how this new policy can affect assessment of need significantly.



Business and Employment

Policy Topic: Employment Land

- 9 Change in employment (B use class B1 / B2 / B8) floor space stock (by type office / industrial and warehousing 'shed' and by main employment location)
- 5.1 For the monitoring year 2019/2020, a small total net loss of 118 square metres of employment (B Use Class) floor space stock was recorded in the District. The total employment floor space net change figure included a gross gain of 882 square metres and a gross loss of 1,000 square metres of B Use Class floor space. A modest net loss of 54 square metres of employment floor space was observed in the District's employment areas, where national permitted development rights for changes of use from office, light industrial, storage and distribution to residential are withdrawn under Article 4 Directions. Therefore, the target of no employment floor space on Article 4 Directions employment areas lost to non-employment uses has not been met. Meanwhile, a net loss of 499 square metres of B Use Class floor space was recorded in the rest of the District. The gross loss of 1,000 square metres of employment floor space includes 553 square metres lost to non-employment (non-B Use Class) uses.
- 5.2 With reference to the specific types of employment floor space stock, total net losses occurred for three out of the six B Use Classes. A net loss of 145 square metres of Business B1 Use Class floor space was recorded, with 54 square metres lost in Employment areas and 91 square metres lost in the rest of the District. Further net losses of 211 square metres of floor space for Light Industry B1(c) Use Class and 202 square metres of floor space for Storage and Distribution B8 Use Class were observed in the rest of the District.
- 5.3 In contrast, a total net gain of 440 square metres of Offices B1(a) Use Class floor space was observed in the rest of the District, with no changes in floor space stock for Research & Development B1(b) Use Class and General Industry B2 Use Class.
- 5.4 Future AMRs will monitor employment floor space stock with reference to the updated Use Classes Order. The Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) (Amendment) (England) Regulations 2020 came into force on 1 September 2020. It amends the previous Town and Country Planning (Use Classes) Order 1987 (as amended).



Table 14: Change in Employment (B Use Class – B1 / B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock, by Type (Office / Industrial / Warehousing) and by Main Employment Location (2019 – 2020)

| | | E | Employ | ment | (B Use | Class |) Floo | r Space (| m²) |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--|
| | Floor Space | B1 Business | B1(a) Offices | B1(b) Research & Development | B1(c) Light Industry | B2 General Industry | B8 Storage & Distribution | Total | Lost to Non- Employment (Non-B) Uses |
| Article 4 | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Directions - | Loss | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 54 |
| Employment Areas | Net | -54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -54 | -54 |
| Doot of | Gain | 9 | 740 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 0 |
| Rest of District | Loss | 100 | 300 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 202 | 946 | 499 |
| District | Net | -91 | 440 | 0 | -211 | 0 | -202 | -64 | -499 |
| | Gain | 9 | 740 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 0 |
| Total | Loss | 154 | 300 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 202 | 1,000 | 553 |
| | Net | -145 | 440 | 0 | -211 | 0 | -202 | -118 | -553 |

5.5 A historic table outlining employment (B Use Classes) floor space gains and losses in the District can be seen in Appendix 2, Historic Table 1. The data covers the period from 2004/05 to 2019/20. In addition, a historic table illustrating floor space gains and losses for employment (B Use Classes) in employment/regeneration areas designated in the District Local Plan Review 1994 can be seen in Appendix 2, Historic Table 2. The data covers the period from 2004/05 to 2019/20.

10 – New employment development land (hectares) immediately available (outline permission)

5.6 As at 1 April 2020, 1.877 hectares of new employment development land (B Use Classes) is immediately available in the District, with 351,297 square metres of employment land (B Use Classes) granted permission remaining outstanding. None of the immediately available employment land includes outline permissions, as all permissions have either been granted full planning permission (including reserved matters) or given prior approval. Most of the available employment land is located at the Radlett Strategic Rail Freight Interchange (SRFI) site in Park Street for Storage and Distribution B8 Use Class uses, which covers 331,665 square metres. The SRFI is a major scheme in the Green Belt granted by the Secretary of State (planning permissions 5/2009/0708 and 5/2016/3006). However, land at the site is primarily owned by HCC. Excluding the SRFI, the total immediately available area of employment land decreases to 19,732 square metres. Over half of the outstanding employment floor space is for use as Offices with 10,491 square metres or 1.3 hectares of new B1(a) Use Class land immediately available. A detailed list of new immediately available employment land can be seen in Appendix 3.



Table 15: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Classes B1, B1(a), B1(b), B1(c), B2 and B8 (1 April 2020)

| Use Class | Description | Available Use Class Site Area (Hectares) | Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| B1 | Business | 0.193 | 2,300 |
| B1 (a) | Offices | 1.325 | 10,491 |
| B1 (b) | Research and Development | 0.055 | 3,698 |
| B1 (c) | Light Industry | 0.000 | 377 |
| B2 | General Industry | 0.304 | 2,023 |
| B8 | Storage and Distribution | 0.000 | 332,508 |
| _ | Total | 1.877 | 351,397 |

- 5.7 Future AMRs will also monitor employment land availability with reference to the updated Use Classes Order, which came into force on 1 September 2020.
- 5.8 The map and accompanying table below shows the remaining employment areas allocated in the current adopted Local Plan, and employment areas with Article 4 Directions. These accommodate the majority of business premises in the District. In nine areas, national permitted development rights for changes of use from office / light industrial / storage and distribution to residential are withdrawn under Article 4 Directions. There are nineteen remaining allocated employment areas in the District Local Plan Review 1994, under Saved Policy 20 Development in Employment Areas. Historically, employment land in the District has been lost to other uses, particularly housing. Changes in planning regulations to permit changes of use from B1a office use class to C3 residential use class under Prior Approval has led to further loss. Designated employment areas in the current adopted Local Plan and employment areas with Article 4 Directions will generally be protected from loss to other uses.



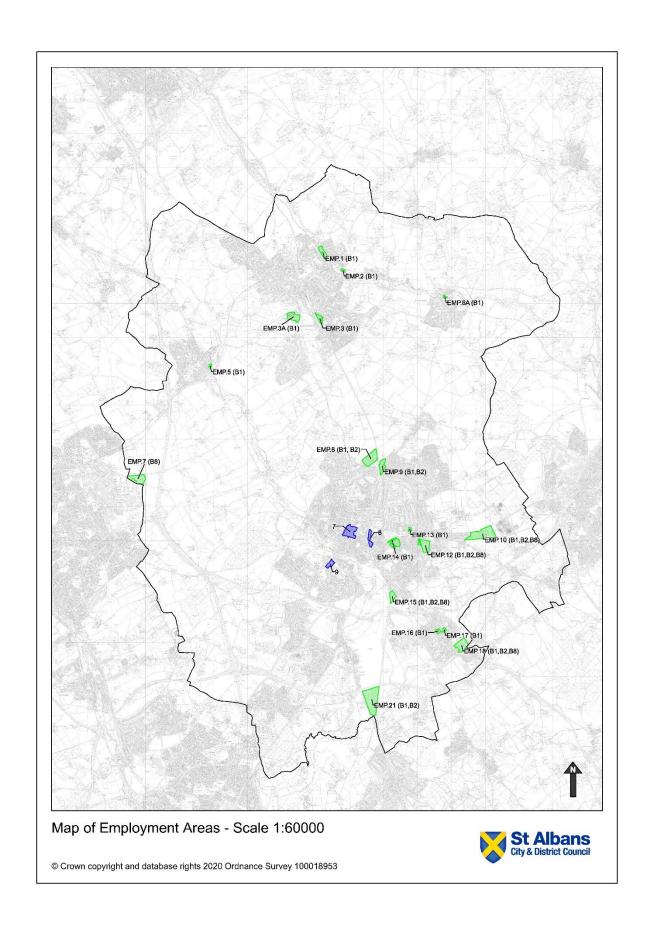
Figure 5: Key to Map of Employment Areas

Employment Areas Article 4 Directions – Employment Areas Note: National permitted development rights for changes of use from office / light industrial / storage and distribution to residential are withdrawn under Article 4 Directions. Referred to in AMR as Article 4 Directions Areas. Alban Park/Acrewood Way/Lyon Way, Hatfield Road, St Albans (EMP.10) Brick Knoll Park (part east of Ashley Road), St Albans (EMP.12) Coldharbour Lane, Harpenden (EMP.1) North Orbital Trading Estate, Napsbury Lane, St Albans (EMP.15) Southdown Industrial Estate, Southdown Road, Harpenden (EMP.3) St Albans City Station. St Albans St Albans Abbey Station, St Albans District Local Plan Review 1994 – Employment Areas Remaining allocated employment areas in District Local Plan Review 1994 (Saved Policy 20 – Development in Employment Areas) EMP.3A Rothamsted Experimental Station (Rothamsted Research), Harpenden EMP.6A Porters Wood/Soothouse Spring, St Albans **EMP.12 EMP.14** Camp Road/Campfield Road, St Albans North Orbital Trading Estate, Napsbury Lane, St Albans Riverside Estate, London Colney Watling Street, Frogmore Colney Street Industrial/Warehousing Estate, Colney Street

N.B. District Local Plan Review 1994 Employment Areas: EMP.4 The Mill, East Common (Redbourn), EMP.6 Codicote Road (Wheathampstead), EMP.11 Longacres, Hatfield Road (St Albans) and EMP.19 Former Halsey's Sawmill, Barnet Road (London Colney) are no longer monitored. These previous four allocated employment areas have been converted to residential uses.



Figure 6: Map of Employment Areas





Prior Approval – Office to Residential

The introduction of permitted development rights for conversion from office to residential use has resulted in considerable loss of office B1(a) use class floor space in the District over previous years. Completions and permissions based on office to residential Prior Approvals for the last monitoring year (2019-2020) are listed below. Completed conversions have been relatively high over the past year with 147 dwellings converted from office to residential use. Known office floor space loss for the previous year is approximately 20,417 square metres. A further loss of 7,885 square metres of B1(a) use class floor space could take place from un-started office to residential Prior Approvals which are yet to be completed. This includes the potential conversion of office floor space to 107 residential (C3 Use Class) dwellings.

Table 16: Office to Residential – Prior Approvals Started and Completed (2019-2020)

| Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Address | Number of Dwellings Permitted | Number of Dwellings Completed in Year | Number of Dwellings Outstanding | Total B1(a) Offices Floor Space Lost (m²) |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 5/2013/1382 | Target House, 257-263 High Street, London Colney | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1,022 |
| 5/2015/3575 | Smug Oak Green Business Centre, Lye Lane, Bricket Wood | 48 | 18 | 0 | 665 |
| 5/2016/1990 | ASR House, Arden Grove, Harpenden Porters House, 4 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 763 |
| 5/2016/2422 | Porters Wood, St Albans | 21 | 15 | 6 | 1,303 |
| 5/2016/2810 | Calverton House, 2 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 4 | 1 | 3 | 210 |
| 5/2016/3422 | Ziggurat House, Grosvenor Road, St Albans | 125 | 35 | 0 | 9,953 |
| 5/2017/0489 | Old Exchange House, Marford Road, Wheathampstead | 4 | 4 | 0 | 114 |



| Site Address | Number of Dwellings Permitted | Number of Dwellings Completed in Year | Number of Dwellings Outstanding | Total B1(a) Offices Floor Space Lost (m²) |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Hertfordshire | | | | |
| Close, St Albans | 26 | 26 | 0 | 1,322 |
| 48 The Hill, Wheathampstead | 3 | 3 | 0 | 108 |
| Abbott House, Everard Close, St | | | | |
| Albans | 90 | 28 | 0 | 4,957 |
| Total | 347 | 147 | 10 | 20,417 |
| fice to Residential vals Completed in 2019/2020 | 147 dwellir | ngs | | |
| 31(a) Offices Floor to Residential Use on Completed Prior | 20.4472 | | | |
| | Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans 48 The Hill, Wheathampstead Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans Total fice to Residential vals Completed in 2019/2020 31(a) Offices Floor to Residential Use | Site Address Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans 48 The Hill, Wheathampstead Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans 90 Total fice to Residential vals Completed in 2019/2020 147 dwellir Completed Prior | Site Address Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans 48 The Hill, Wheathampstead Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans Total | Site Address Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans Total Tota |

Table 17: Office to Residential – Prior Approvals with Permission to be Completed (1 April 2020)

| Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Address | Number of Dwellings Permitted | Number of Dwellings to be Completed | Total B1(a) Offices Floor Space to be Lost (m²) |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 5/2013/1382 | Target House, 257-263 High Street, London Colney | 10 | 1 | 1,022 |
| 5/2014/0063 | Oak Court Business Centre, 14 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 14 | 7 | 880 |
| 5/2016/1170 5/2013/2021 | Station House, 2-6 Station Approach, Harpenden | 12 | 12 | 787 |
| 5/2016/2422 | Porters House, 4 Porters Wood, St Albans | 21 | 6 | 1,303 |
| 5/2016/2810 | Calverton House, 2 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 4 | 3 | 210 |
| 5/2017/0699 | Media House, 2 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 6 | 6 | 337 |
| 5/2017/0704 | Alban House, 12 Parkway, Porters Wood, St Albans | 4 | 4 | 226 |



| Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Address | Number of Dwellings Permitted | Number of Dwellings to be Completed | Total B1(a) Offices Floor Space to be Lost (m²) |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| E/2047/220E | Lemsford House, 14 Parkway, Porters Wood, St | 4 | 4 | 407 |
| 5/2017/2385 | Albans | 4 | 4 | 167 |
| 5/2017/3015 | 60 Victoria Street, St Albans Unit 2, St Peters House, 45 | 9 | 9 | 360 |
| 5/2017/3081 | Victoria Street, St Albans | 27 | 27 | 1,028 |
| 5/2017/3252 | 62-72 Victoria Street, St Albans | 18 | 18 | 912 |
| 5/2017/3287 | 113 London Road, St Albans | 4 | 4 | 250 |
| 5/2017/3622 | 1 Marlborough Park, Southdown Road, Harpenden | 4 | 4 | 238 |
| 5/2019/1211 | 3 Waxhouse Gate, High Street, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 84 |
| 5/2019/3189 | Ground Floor Rear Office, 117 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 81 |
| | Total | 139 | 107 | 7,885 |
| | al Office to Residential Prior Approvals with Permission | 139 dwellings | | |
| Approvals w | al Office to Residential Prior ith Permission Outstanding at 1 April 2020 | 107 dwellings | | |
| Lost to | a) Offices Floor space to be Residential Use from Prior | | | |
| Approvals w | ith Permission Outstanding | 7,885m ² | | |

Business Floor Space Stock

5.10 As at 31 March 2020, the Valuation Office Agency (VOA) recorded a total of 200,000 square metres of office sector floor space in the District, along with a total of 416,000 square metres of industrial sector floor space. Between 2000/01 and 2019/20, a reduction of 28,000 square metres of office sector floor space was observed in the District; industrial sector floor space stock decreased by 23,000 square metres during the same period. The table below shows the most recent VOA data on Business (B Use Class) floor space provision from 2000/01 to 2019/20.



Table 18: Business (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock Change (2000/01 – 2019/20)

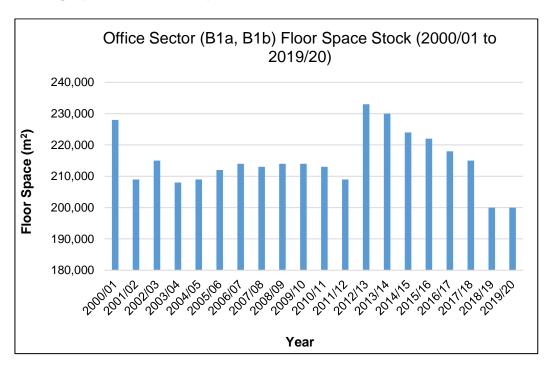
| | Total Floor Space (m²) | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Industrial | | | |
| | | Sector | | | |
| | | (Including | | | |
| Year | Office Sector (B1a, B1b) | Warehousing) (B1c, B2, B8) | Total | | |
| 2000/01 | 228,000 | 439,000 | 667,000 | | |
| 2001/02 | 209,000 | 437,000 | 646,000 | | |
| 2002/03 | 215,000 | 456,000 | 671,000 | | |
| 2003/04 | 208,000 | 453,000 | 661,000 | | |
| 2004/05 | 209,000 | 446,000 | 655,000 | | |
| 2005/06 | 212,000 | 432,000 | 644,000 | | |
| 2006/07 | 214,000 | 434,000 | 648,000 | | |
| 2007/08 | 213,000 | 431,000 | 644,000 | | |
| 2008/09 | 214,000 | 417,000 | 631,000 | | |
| 2009/10 | 214,000 | 413,000 | 627,000 | | |
| 2010/11 | 213,000 | 408,000 | 621,000 | | |
| 2011/12 | 209,000 | 404,000 | 613,000 | | |
| 2012/13 | 233,000 | 399,000 | 632,000 | | |
| 2013/14 | 230,000 | 398,000 | 628,000 | | |
| 2014/15 | 224,000 | 397,000 | 621,000 | | |
| 2015/16 | 222,000 | 402,000 | 624,000 | | |
| 2016/17 | 218,000 | 404,000 | 622,000 | | |
| 2017/18 | 215,000 | 404,000 | 619,000 | | |
| 2018/19 | 200,000 | 404,000 | 604,000 | | |
| 2019/20 | 200,000 | 416,000 | 616,000 | | |
| 2000/01 to | | | | | |
| 2019/20 | 00.000 | 00.000 | 5 4.000 | | |
| Change | -28,000 | -23,000 | -51,000 | | |

Source: Non-Domestic Rating – Stock of Properties including Business Floorspace, 2020 (VOA) 2424

5.11 The chart below illustrates a graphical representation of office sector floor space stock change between 2000/01 and 2019/20. A significant decline in office floor space is observed in the District from 2012/13 to 2018/19.



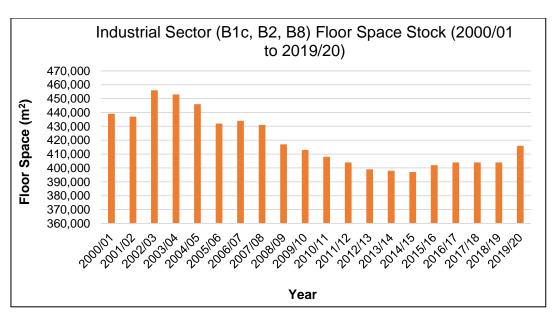
Figure 7: Chart of Office Sector (Use Classes B1a, B1b) Floor Space Stock Change (2000/01 – 2019/20)



Source: Non-Domestic Rating – Stock of Properties including Business Floorspace, 2020 (VOA) ²⁴

5.12 The chart below demonstrates floor space stock change in the industrial sector (including warehousing) between 2000/01 and 2019/20. A notable decrease in industrial sector floor space is recorded in the District from 2002/03 to 2014/15, with a small increase occurring over the previous five years.

Figure 8: Chart of Industrial Sector (Use Classes B1c, B2, B8) Floor Space Stock Change (2000/01 – 2019/20)



Source: Non-Domestic Rating – Stock of Properties including Business Floorspace, 2020 (VOA) 24



5.13 The table below combines the estimated floor space stock of both office sector (Use Classes B1a and B1b) and industrial sector (Use Classes B1c, B2 and B8) published by the VOA in July 2020 and employment floor space stock data recorded from the most recent monitoring period, 2019/2020. This is combined to establish an estimate of business floor space stock in the District at 1 April 2020.

Table 19: Employment (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Floor Space Stock Estimate at 1 April 2020

| | VOA Business Floor Space Stock 2020 (m²) | | | AMR Employment Floor Space Stock Change 2019-2020 (m ²) | | |
|---------|---|--|---------|---|--------------------------------|-------|
| Year | Office Sector (B1a, B1b) | Industrial Sector (B1c, B2, B8) | Total | Office (B1a, B1b) | Industrial (B1c, B2, B8) | Total |
| 2019/20 | 200,000 | 416,000 | 616,000 | 440 | -413 | 27 |

| Combined VOA & AMR Business Floor Space Stock Estimate 1 April 2020 (m ²) | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Office Sector | Industrial Sector (B1c, | | |
| Date | (B1a, B1b) | B2/B8) | Total | |
| 1 April 2020 | 200,440 | 415,587 | 616,027 | |

Sources: Non-Domestic Rating – Stock of Properties including Business Floorspace, 2020 (VOA) ²⁴ and AMR 2020 Change in Employment Floor Space Stock 2019-2020 (Table 14)

5.14 With reference to the business floor space estimates above for 1 April 2020, a small increase in office sector floor space has been calculated. In previous years, a decline in office stock occurred due to pressures from permitted development rights involving the conversion of office space to residential use. This has stabilised in recent years, following the introduction of Article 4 Directions in March 2018 withdrawing permitted development rights for changes of use from office to residential in several employment areas. In addition, several existing office to Residential prior approvals have been completed or are near completion, whilst other permissions may lapse. On the other hand, a small decrease in industrial sector floor space has been calculated.



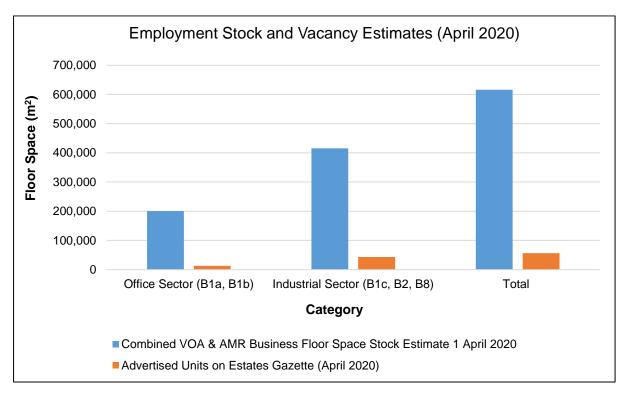
5.15 The table and chart below show employment floor space stock and estimated vacancy rates, using data from business floor space estimates in the table above. Data reveals a vacancy rate of 6.5% for the office sector and a vacancy rate of 10.4% for the industrial sector, with a total vacancy rate of 9.1% for both sectors.

Table 20: Employment (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Stock and Vacancy Estimates (April 2020)

| | Flo | oor Space (r | m²) |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------|
| Category | Office Sector (B1a, B1b) | Industrial Sector (B1c, B2, B8) | Total |
| Combined VOA & AMR Business Floor Space Stock Estimate 1 April 2020 | 200,440 | 415,587 | 616,027 |
| Advertised Units on Estates Gazette (April 2020) | 13,080 | 43,278 | 56,358 |
| Vacancy Rate (%) | 6.5 | 10.4 | 9.1 |

Sources: AMR Employment Floor Space Stock Estimate at 1 April 2020 (Table 19) and Property Link – Estates Gazette (April 2020) ²⁵

Figure 9: Chart of Employment (B Use Classes – B1a, B1b, B1c, B2 / B8) Stock and Vacancy Estimates (April 2020)



Sources: AMR Employment Floor Space Stock Estimate at 1 April 2020 (Table 19) and Property Link – Estates Gazette (April 2020) ²⁵



Retail

Policy Topic: Centres for Retail, Services and Leisure

6.1 With the aim of delivering appropriate retail, leisure, and other commercial development, these kinds of developments are directed towards designated centres.

11 – Change in retail / service / leisure floor space stock (by centre / frontage and by type - retail / food and drink / other services)

- 6.2 For the monitoring year 2019/2020, a total net loss of 5,691 square metres of retail, services and leisure floor space stock was recorded in the District. This included total net losses of retail, service and leisure floor space stock in St Albans City Centre (net loss of 2,414 square metres), Harpenden Town Centre (net loss of 222 square metres) and the rest of the District (net loss of 3,055 square metres).
- 6.3 In terms of the types of retail, services and leisure floor space stock, there was an overall net loss of 4,820 square metres of Shops A1 Use Class floor space in the District, with a net loss of 3,088 square metres in St Albans City Centre, a net loss of 146 square metres in Harpenden Town Centre and a net loss of 1,586 square metres in the rest of the District. Additionally, a net loss of 472 square metres of Restaurants and Cafes A3 Use Class floor space was recorded in the District, with the net losses occurring in the rest of the District. Furthermore, the District observed a net loss of 1,053 square metres of Assembly and Leisure D2 Use Class floor space, which was located in the rest of the District.
- 6.4 In contrast, net gains of other types of retail, services and leisure floor space stock were recorded in the District. St Albans City Centre observed net gains of 10 square metres of Financial & Professional Services A2 Use Class floor space, 100 square metres of Drinking Establishments A4 Use Class floor space and 564 square metres of Offices B1 (a) Use Class floor space. In addition, a net gain of 104 square metres of Hot Food Takeaways A5 Use Class floor space was recorded in the rest of the District.
- 6.5 Future AMRs will monitor retail / service / leisure floor space stock with reference to the updated Use Classes Order, which came into force on 1 September 2020.



Table 21: Change in Retail / Service / Leisure Floor Space Stock, by Centre / Frontage and by Type – Retail / Food and Drink / Other Services (2019 – 2020)

| | | Retail / S | ervice / L | _eisure | e Use (| Class F | Floor S | Space (m | ²) |
|-------------|-------------|------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Location | Floor Space | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishment | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | B1(a) Offices | D2 Assembly & Leisure | Total |
| St Albans | Gain | 490 | 10 | 133 | 100 | 0 | 564 | 0 | 1,297 |
| City Centre | Loss | 3,578 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,711 |
| Oity Ochtic | Net | -3,088 | 10 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 564 | 0 | -2,414 |
| Harpenden | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town | Loss | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 222 |
| Centre | Net | -146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -76 | 0 | -222 |
| Rest of | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 176 | 1,225 | 1,505 |
| District | Loss | 1,586 | 0 | 472 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 2,278 | 4,560 |
| | Net | -1,586 | 0 | -472 | 0 | 104 | -48 | -1,053 | -3,055 |
| | Gain | 490 | 10 | 133 | 100 | 104 | 740 | 1,225 | 2,802 |
| Total | Loss | 5,310 | 0 | 605 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 2,278 | 8,493 |
| | Net | -4,820 | 10 | -472 | 100 | 104 | 440 | -1,053 | -5,691 |

6.6 For policy and monitoring purposes retail, services and leisure centres are divided into a hierarchy of four categories of centres in accordance with the shopping hierarchy in the current adopted local plan. District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 51 – Shopping and Services Uses, Overall Strategy sets out the District's existing retail, services and leisure centres hierarchy:

• A) Minor Sub-Regional Centre: St Albans City Centre

• B) Minor District Centre: Harpenden Town Centre

• C) Neighbourhood Centres: 7 Centres

• **D) Local Centres**: 26 Centres

- 6.7 Retail monitoring surveys of retail, services and leisure centres in the District were undertaken in June 2019 for the previous year's AMR 2019. Due to government restrictions as a result of the Covid-19 pandemic in March 2020, retail monitoring surveys for this year's AMR 2020 were delayed and took place in August 2020.
- 6.8 Future AMRs will monitor use classes and vacancies in the District's retail, services and leisure centres, with reference to the updated Use Classes Order. This came into force on 1 September 2020.



- 6.9 Even though the retail sector has generally declined in recent years, performance of St Albans City Centre and Harpenden Town Centre remains relatively strong. In 2019, monitoring surveys recorded 46 vacant units out of a total of 612 units in both centres, representing a vacancy rate of over 7%. The number of vacancies in St Albans City Centre and Harpenden Town Centre in 2020 rose to 69 vacant units, leading to a vacancy rate of over 11%.
- 6.10 The tables below shows St Albans City Centre and Harpenden Town Centre, with the number of vacant units and number of units for each retail, services and leisure use class.

Table 22: Minor Sub-Regional Centre & Minor District Centre – St Albans City Centre & Harpenden Town Centre Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | nt | Retail | / Service | | re Use nits | Class | , Nun | nber |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Minor Sub-Regional Centre / Minor District Centre | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| St Albans City Centre | 440 | 55 | 276 | 61 | 59 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 21 |
| Harpenden Town Centre | 172 | 14 | 102 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Total | 612 | 69 | 378 | 87 | 82 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 29 |

- 6.11 Monitoring surveys indicate a substantial rise in the number of vacant units in St Albans City Centre between 2019 and 2020. In June 2019, 38 vacant units were recorded out of a total of 440 units, representing a vacancy rate of under 9%. The number of monitored vacant units increased noticeably to 55 units in August 2020, leading to a vacancy rate of over 12% in St Albans City Centre. Frontages with relatively high numbers of vacancies include Christopher Place, The Maltings and 2-34 Holywell Hill.
- 6.12 District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 52 Shopping Development in St Albans City Centre sets outs the Primary Shopping Frontages, Secondary Shopping Frontages and Class 'A' Frontages in St Albans City Centre. Tables outlining the retail / service / leisure use class mix, number of vacant units, frontage length and percentage use class for St Albans City Centre are included below:



Table 23: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | m) | | | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Number of Units | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| PSF 1 | 3-37 Chequer Street | 107 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 2 | 2A-38 Chequer Street | 159 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| PSF 3 | Christopher Place (inner courtyard only) | 212 | 21 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PSF 4 | 3-21 French Row | 54 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 5 | 1-13 George Street | 76 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 6 | 18-28 George Street | 85 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 7 | The Maltings | 462 | 46 | 7 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PSF 8 | 1-37 Market Place | 135 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 9 | 6-38 Market Place | 88 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PSF 10 | 1-57 St Peters Street | 183 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PSF 11 | 2-20 High Street | 67 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 12 | 3-33 High Street | 107 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 1,735 | 199 | 28 | 153 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |



Table 24: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020)

| | | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class Percentage of Frontage (%) | | | | | | | | , |
|------------------|--|--|-----------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| PSF 1 | 3-37 Chequer Street | 107 | 13 | 69 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 2 | 2A-38 Chequer Street | 159 | 19 | 47 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| PSF 3 | Christopher Place (inner courtyard only) | 212 | 21 | 81 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| PSF 4 | 3-21 French Row | 54 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 5 | 1-13 George Street | 76 | 11 | 73 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 6 | 18-28 George Street | 85 | 13 | 92 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 7 | The Maltings | 462 | 46 | 85 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| PSF 8 | 1-37 Market Place | 135 | 18 | 78 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 9 | 6-38 Market Place | 88 | 11 | 73 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| PSF 10 PSF 11 | 1-57 St Peters Street 2-20 High Street | 183 67 | 18 | 89 57 | 0 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| PSF 12 | 3-33 High Street | 107 | 14 | 79 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 1,735 | 199 | 77 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |



Table 25: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| d) | | (m) | | nt | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Number of Units | | | | | | , |
|------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| SSF 1 | 1-39 Catherine Street | 75 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SSF 2 | 6-28 Catherine Street & 93 St Peters Street | 59 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| SSF 3 | Heritage Close (All) | 68 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 6 | 1-23 Holywell Hill | 74 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SSF 7 | 2-34 Holywell Hill | 98 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 8 | 1-9 London Road | 83 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 9 | 2-46 London Road | 107 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| SSF 10 | 61-85 St Peters Street | 119 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 11 | 1 Spencer Street | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1-11 The Colonnade, Verulam Road/Upper | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSF 12 | Dagnall Street | 70 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Total | 773 | 96 | 15 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 |



Table 26: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020)

| 0 | | (m) | | R | etail / Ser Percen | | | Use C age (%) | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| SSF 1 | 1-39 Catherine Street | 75 | 11 | 55 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| SSF 2 | 6-28 Catherine Street & 93 St Peters Street | 59 | 7 | 57 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 |
| SSF 3 | Heritage Close (All) | 68 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 6 | 1-23 Holywell Hill | 74 | 12 | 0 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| SSF 7 | 2-34 Holywell Hill | 98 | 15 | 40 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 8 | 1-9 London Road | 83 | 5 | 80 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 9 | 2-46 London Road | 107 | 18 | 56 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| SSF 10 | 61-85 St Peters Street | 119 | 13 | 62 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 11 | 1 Spencer Street | 20 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 12 | 1-11 The Colonnade, Verulam Road/Upper Dagnall Street | 70 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | Total | 773 | 96 | 49 | 21 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 |



Table 27: Minor Sub-Regional Centre – St Albans City Centre Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| Ф | | 40 | ıt. | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Number of Units | | | | | | 5, |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| Λ Γ 4 | 41-63 Catherine | 10 | 1 | 7 |) | • | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| AF1 AF2 | Street 6-14 Hatfield Road | 10 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | <u>0</u> 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF3 | 61-63 Lattimore Road & 80/80A Victoria Street | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| AF4 | 13-29 London Road & 1-9 Marlborough Road | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| AF5 | 67-89 London Road | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| AF6 | 92-164 London Road | 30 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| AF7 | 113-117 London Road & 1-6 Francis Court | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| AF8 | 4 St Peters Street- Forrester House & 1-9 Victoria Street | 14 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF9 | Lockey House - 30 St Peters Street | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AF10 | 95-101A St Peters Street | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| AF11 | 109-117 St Peters Street | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF12 | 4A-24 Spencer Street | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AF13 | 1-13 Verulam Road | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF14 AF15 | 2-6 Victoria Street Victoria Parade & 95-143 Victoria Street | 16 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| AF16 | 126 Victoria Street - Horn Of Plenty Public House | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AF17 | 145-161 Victoria Street | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| AF18 | 1-7 Waddington Road | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 145 | 12 | 76 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 8 |



- 6.13 District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 53 Shopping Development in Harpenden Town Centre sets outs the Primary Shopping Frontages, Secondary Shopping Frontages and Class 'A' Frontages in Harpenden Town Centre.
- 6.14 Monitoring surveys indicate a slight increase in the number of vacant units in Harpenden Town Centre between 2019 and 2020. In June 2019, 8 vacant units were recorded out of a total of 172 units, representing a vacancy rate of under 5%. The number of monitored vacant units rose to 14 units in August 2020, leading to a vacancy rate of over 8% in Harpenden Town Centre. A relatively high number of vacant units were recorded in the Secondary Shopping Frontage at 4-6 Church Green & 52-104 High Street, with 4 vacant units observed in August 2020.
- 6.15 Tables outlining the retail / service / leisure use class mix, number of vacant units, frontage length and use class percentage for Harpenden Town Centre are included below:

Table 28: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | ш) | | | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Number of Units | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other | |
| PSF 1 | 1-3 Church Green & 2B-10 Leyton Road | 90 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PSF 2 | 1-31 High Street | 179 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| PSF 3 | 18-50 High Street | 104 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| PSF 4 | The Leys (between High Street and Leyton Road) | 57 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PSF 5 | 1-11 Leyton Road & 12-18 Church Green Row | 96 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PSF 6 | 2-16 High Street, 1-3 Leyton Green Road | 93 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Total | 619 | 64 | 4 | 41 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |



Table 29: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Primary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020)

| Ф | | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Percentage of Frontage (%) | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|-----------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| PSF 1 | 1-3 Church Green & 2B-10 Leyton Road | 90 | 13 | 85 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 2 | 1-31 High Street | 179 | 17 | 65 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| PSF 3 | 18-50 High Street | 104 | 15 | 53 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 4 | The Leys (between High Street and Leyton Road) | 57 | 3 | 33 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 5 | 1-11 Leyton Road & 12-18 Church Green Row | 96 | 7 | 86 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PSF 6 | 2-16 High Street, 1-3 Leyton Green Road | 93 | 9 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 619 | 64 | 64 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 |

Table 30: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| Φ | | (m) r | 10 | nt | R | etail / Ser N | vice / L umber | | | ass, | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| | 4-6 Church Green & 52-104 High | | | | | | | | | | |
| SSF 1 | Street | 196 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| SSF 2 | 33-61 High Street | 152 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| SSF 3 | 12-14 Leyton Road | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 4 | 2A-34 Station Road | 138 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 5 | 1-17A Station Road | 77 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 582 | 84 | 8 | 51 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 |



Table 31: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Secondary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020)

| | | (m) | | | Retail / Se Perce | | Leisure of Front | | | , |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| 205.4 | 4-6 Church Green & 52-104 High | 100 | | | | | , | _ | | |
| SSF 1 | Street | 196 | 27 | 59 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| SSF 2 | 33-61 High Street | 152 | 24 | 71 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| SSF 3 | 12-14 Leyton Road | 19 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 4 | 2A-34 Station Road | 138 | 20 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| SSF 5 | 1-17A Station Road | 77 | 11 | 64 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 582 84 61 12 14 2 6 1 4 | | | | | | | | 4 |

Table 32: Minor District Centre – Harpenden Town Centre Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | | ıt | R | etail / Ser N | | eisure. of Unit | | ass, | |
|------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Frontage | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| AF1 | 65-73 High Street | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| AF2 | 1-12 Harding Parade, Station Road | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| AF3 | 1A-3 & 2-4 Vaughan Road and 1-3 Clayton House | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | Total | 24 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |



- 6.16 District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 54 Shopping Development in Neighbourhood Centres sets outs the Primary Shopping Frontages and Class 'A' Frontages in the District's seven Neighbourhood Centres.
- 6.17 Monitoring surveys reveal a rise in the number of vacant units in the District's Neighbourhood Centres between 2019 and 2020. In June 2019, 19 vacant units were recorded out of a total of 251 units, representing a vacancy rate of over 7%. The number of monitored vacant units increased to 26 units in August 2020, leading to a vacancy rate of over 10% in Neighbourhood Centres. A relatively high number of vacant units were observed in Fleetville Neighbourhood Centre in St Albans, with 11 vacant units recorded in August 2020.
- 6.18 Tables outlining the retail / service / leisure use class mix, number of vacant units, frontage length and use class percentage of the District's Neighbourhood Centres are included below:



Table 33: Neighbourhood Centres – Primary Shopping Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| ø | | (m) q ₁ | | | ţ | Re | etail / Serv Nu | umber | eisure l of Units | | Sui Generis se | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Policy Reference | Neighbourhood Centre | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | | Mixed / Other | | | | | | |
| | Southdown | 120-126 & 127-137 Southdown Road; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NC.1 | (Harpenden) | 1-7 & 2-8 Piggotshill Lane | 154 | 27 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NC.2 | Redbourn | 68-80 High Street | 56 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2-36 and 17-39 High Street; | | | _ | | | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| NC.3 | Wheathampstead | Mill Walk | 208 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | Verulam Estate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NC.4 | (St Albans) | Ermine Close (all) | 74 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| NO 5 | Flag (silla (O) Albana) | 193-219 Hatfield Road & Co-op | 470 | 45 | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | • | | | | | | | |
| NC.5 | Fleetville (St Albans) | (Morrison's) Supermarket | 173 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | The Quadrant (Marshalswick, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NC.6 | St Albans) | 11-51 The Quadrant | 125 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | Co-op Supermarket Haseldine | | | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Road; | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NC.7 | London Colney | 152-166 & 184-196 High Street | 231 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | Total | 1,021 | 104 | 8 | 75 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |



Table 34: Neighbourhood Centres – Primary Shopping Frontages, Percentage Use Class (August 2020)

| v | | | | 10 | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class, Percentage of Frontage (%) | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|---------------------|------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| Policy Reference | Neighbourhood Centre | Frontage | Frontage Length (m) | Number of Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other | | |
| | Southdown | 120-126 & 127-137 Southdown Road; | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NC.1 | (Harpenden) | 1-7 & 2-8 Piggotshill Lane | 154 | 27 | 63 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | | |
| NC.2 | Redbourn | 68-80 High Street | 56 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NC.3 | Wheathampstead | 2-36 and 17-39 High Street; Mill Walk | 208 | 21 | 57 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | | |
| NC.4 | Verulam Estate (St Albans) | Ermine Close (all) | 74 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NC.5 | Fleetville (St Albans) | 193-219 Hatfield Road & Co-op (Morrison's) Supermarket | 173 | 15 | 80 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | |
| NC.6 | The Quadrant (Marshalswick, St Albans) | 11-51 The Quadrant | 125 | 21 | 86 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NO 7 | Landar Oslassi | Co-op Supermarket Haseldine Road; | 004 | 4.4 | 74 | 4.4 | • | | | 7 | | | |
| NC.7 | London Colney | 152-166 & 184-196 High Street Total | 231 1,021 | 14 104 | 71 72 | 14 7 | 0 8 | 0 1 | 7 6 | 7 1 | 0 6 | | |



Table 35: Neighbourhood Centres – Class 'A' Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| d) | | | | | Reta | il / Servic | | ure Us Units | e Class | s, Nur | nber |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Neighbourhood Centre | Frontage | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| NC 1 | Southdown (Harpandan) | 2-16 Grove Road; | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 0 |) | 1 |
| NC.1 | (Harpenden) | 114-119 Southdown Road | 9 | I | 6 | | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | I |
| NC.2 | Redbourn | 17-19, 51-83, 22-30, 48-66 & 82-86 High Street | 20 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| NC.3 | Wheathampstead | 1-9 Station Road | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NC.5 | Fleetville (St Albans) | 2 Clarence Road; 59-61 & 62-68 Stanhope Road; 39-101, 109-191, 223-227, 144- 156, 180-226 & 248-258 Hatfield Road | 80 | 11 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 10 |
| INC.5 | The Quadrant | Noau | 80 | - 11 | 33 | 10 | 9 | | 14 | | 10 |
| NC.6 | (Marshalswick, St Albans) | 1-10 & 53-72 The Quadrant; 1-9 Wycombe Place | 20 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| NC.7 | London Colney | 1-17 Haseldine Road; 170 High Street - White Horse PH | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 140.7 | _ London Comey | Total | 147 | 18 | 66 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 17 |

6.19 District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 55 – Local Shopping Facilities sets outs the retail / service / leisure frontages in the District's Local Centres.



- 6.20 Monitoring surveys highlight an increase in the number of vacant units in the District's Local Centres between 2019 and 2020. In June 2019, 6 vacant units were recorded out of a total of 160 units, representing a vacancy rate of under 4%. The number of monitored vacant units rose to 15 units in August 2020, leading to a vacancy rate of over 9% in Local Centres. A relatively high number of vacant units were observed in the Local Centre at 399-421 & 444 Hatfield Road in St Albans, with 4 vacant units recorded in August 2020.
- 6.21 Tables outlining the retail / service / leisure use class mix and number of vacant units in the District's Local Centres by settlement, are included below:

Table 36: Towns – St Albans Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | |)t | | Retail / S | | / Leisu er of U | | Class | , |
|------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Policy Reference | Local Centre | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| LC.1 | 8-26 High Oaks | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| LC.2 | 35-41A Abbey Avenue | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| LC.3 | 23-39A Vesta Avenue & 1-3 Watling View | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| LC.4 | 28-38 Abbots Avenue West | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| LC.5 | St Brelades Place, Jersey Farm | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| LC.6 | 2-36 Beech Road | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| LC.8 | 15-23 Central Drive | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LC.9 | 38-52 New House Park | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| LC.10 | 399-421 & 444 Hatfield Road | 11 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| LC.11 | 211-217 & 243-249 Camp Road | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LC.12 | 191-205 Cell Barnes Lane | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| LC.13 | 1 Claughton Court, 1-3 Loyd Court & 1 Jacob Court, Russet Drive, Hill End | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | Total | 88 | 8 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 6 |

N.B. District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 55 - Local Shopping Facilities: Local Centre LC.7 19-23 & 40-42 Sandridge Road (St Albans) no longer monitored, as entire frontage has been converted to residential uses.



Table 37: Towns – Harpenden Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | | Ħ | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Cla Number of Units | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| Policy Reference | Local Centre | Number of Units | of of | | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other | | |
| LC.14 | 381-397 Luton Road | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| LC.15 | 95-105 Luton Road | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LC.16 | 50-54 Westfield Road | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LC.17 | 121-125 & 138-146 Lower Luton Road | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LC.18 | 103-107 Station Road | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Total | 17 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | |



Table 38: Specified Settlements – Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| Φ | | | 40 | nt | R | | | | eisure Use Class, of Units | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| Policy Reference | Specified Settlement | Local Centre | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other | | | | |
| LC.19 | London Colney | 1-5 Shenley Lane | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| LC.20 | Bricket Wood | 81-97 Old Watford Road | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| LC.21 | Bricket Wood | 95-127 Oakwood Road | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| LC.22 | Bricket Wood | 19-27 Blackboy Wood | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| LC.23 | Chiswell Green | 2A Tippendell Lane; 301-305, 337 & 192-204 Watford Road | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | |
| LC.24 | How Wood | 2-30 How Wood | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| LC.25 | Park Street | 69-71, 68-76 & Land South of 84 Park Street; 1-2 Park Street Lane | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | | | | |
| | | Total | 50 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | | | | |



Table 39: Green Belt Settlements – Local Centres: Retail / Service / Leisure Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| (I) | | | | nt | F | | Service / Leisure Use Class, Number of Units | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| Policy Reference | Green Belt Settlement | Local Centre | Number of Units | Number of Vacal Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other | | |
| LC.26 | Colney Heath | 15 & 8-16 High Street | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | Total | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |

- 6.22 District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 58 Major Retail Development Outside Existing Town Centres outlines that out-of-town shopping will be permitted at three areas in the District. Two of these out of centre retail / services areas are currently used for out-of-town shopping, located at Griffiths Way, St Albans and Barnet Road, London Colney. A third out of centre retail / service area is located at Alban Park / Acrewood Way, Hatfield Road, St Albans. Although these three out of centre retail / service areas are not included in the current adopted local plan's shopping hierarchy, they continue to be monitored in the AMR.
- 6.23 Monitoring surveys reveal that the number of vacant units in the District's out of centre retail / service areas decreased between 2019 and 2020. In June 2019, 2 vacant units were recorded out of a total of 25 units, representing a vacancy rate of 8%. The number of monitored vacant units declined to zero units in August 2020, leading to a vacancy rate of 0% in the District's out of centre retail / service areas.
- 6.24 A table outlining the retail / service / leisure use class mix and number of vacant units in the District's three out of centre retail / service areas, are included below:



Table 40: Out of Centre Retail / Service Area – Retail / Service Frontages, Vacant Units (August 2020)

| | | | nt | Retail / Service / Leisure Use Class Number of Units | | | | | | ı |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Town / Specified Settlement | Out of Centre Retail / Service Area | Number of Units | Number of Vacant Units | A1 Shops | A2 Financial & Professional Services | A3 Restaurants & Cafes | A4 Drinking Establishments | A5 Hot Food Takeaways | Sui Generis | Mixed / Other |
| St Albans | Alban Park / Acrewood Way, Hatfield Road | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| St Albans | St Albans Retail Park, Griffiths Way | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| London Colney | Colney Fields Shopping Park, Barnet Road | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 25 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |



Miscellaneous

Policy Topic: Transport Strategy

6.1 At present, an overall transport strategy is not included in the saved policies of the current adopted local plan. However, the District Local Plan Review 1994 outlines that the Council will generally encourage the use of public transport. This is set out in Saved Policy 36A – Location of New Development in Relation to Public Transport Network.

12 - Journeys to work by modal choice (measured at census dates, or by local survey if available)

6.2 The overall aim of the emerging local transport strategy is to encourage the use of active transport (walking and cycling) and public transport (train, bus, demand-responsive vehicles/shared vehicles) and to reduce the use of the private car, especially for solo occupation. Analysis of data from the 2011 Census indicates that in the District over 40% of journeys to work are taken by car, van or taxi compared to 15% by public transport (train, underground and bus) and 7% by bicycle or on foot. Even though the use of public transport seems low, in the rankings St Albans District scores quite highly for train journeys to work for national local authorities, with a ranking of 13 out of 348 local authorities. This reflects the high number of commuters into London residing in St Albans. Change over time will be recorded when new Census data is available after 2021.

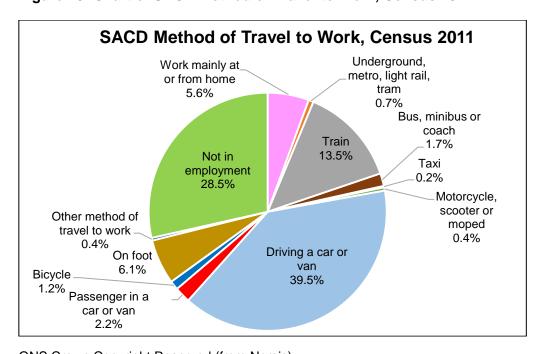


Figure 10: Chart of SACD Method of Travel to Work, Census 2011

ONS Crown Copyright Reserved (from Nomis)
Source: Census 2011 data, Table QS701EW - Method of travel to work (ONS, Nomis) ²⁶



Table 41: SACD Method of Travel to Work, Census 2011

| Method of Travel to Work | Number of People | Percent (%) |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Work mainly at or from home | 5,599 | 5.6 |
| Underground, metro, light rail, tram | 673 | 0.7 |
| Train | 13,489 | 13.5 |
| Bus, minibus or coach | 1,724 | 1.7 |
| Taxi | 186 | 0.2 |
| Motorcycle, scooter or moped | 449 | 0.4 |
| Driving a car or van | 39,425 | 39.5 |
| Passenger in a car or van | 2,160 | 2.2 |
| Bicycle | 1,219 | 1.2 |
| On foot | 6,090 | 6.1 |
| Other method of travel to work | 364 | 0.4 |
| Not in employment | 28,485 | 28.5 |
| All categories - Total | 99,863 | 100.0 |

ONS Crown Copyright Reserved (from Nomis)

Source: Census 2011 data, Table QS701EW - Method of travel to work (ONS, Nomis) 26

Data from the most recent local survey, the Hertfordshire County Travel Survey 2018, illustrates that over 50% of trips to work in the District were by car ⁰. The proportion of journeys to work by car (as driver and passenger) decreased slightly from 59.8% of journeys in 2015 to 58.7% of journeys in 2018. Over 20% of trips to work in the District in 2018 were by train, a fall of more than 10% compared to 2015. In contrast, a rising share of journeys in the District were by active modes of travel. The proportion of trips to work by walking increased from under 4% in 2015 to over 10% in 2018. Additionally, the percentage of journeys to work by cycle doubled from under 3% in 2015 to over 7% in 2018. Local journeys to work travel data will be monitored and updated when the next Hertfordshire County Travel Survey Report is published after 2021.



SACD Main Mode of Travel to Work, Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2015 & 2018 60 Percent of Trips (%) 50 40 2015 **2018** 30 20 10 0 BUS Tipe Other **Ligit** Nalt

Figure 11: Chart of SACD Main Mode of Travel to Work, Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2015 and 2018

Sources: Hertfordshire County Travel Survey 2015 (Table D.35) 27 28 and 2018 (Table D.27) 29

Mode of Travel to Work

Table 42: SACD Main Mode of Travel to Work, Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2015 and 2018

| | Percent of Trips (%) | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------|--|
| Mode of Travel to Work | 2015 | 2018 | |
| Bus | 0.0 | 1.7 | |
| Car as driver | 56.6 | 54.9 | |
| Car as passenger | 3.2 | 3.8 | |
| Cycle | 2.5 | 7.2 | |
| Motorcycle | 0.7 | 0.0 | |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Train | 32.9 | 21.3 | |
| Tube | 0.4 | 0.8 | |
| Walk | 3.7 | 10.3 | |
| Total (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | |

Sources: Hertfordshire County Travel Survey 2015 (Table D.35) 27 28 and 2018 (Table D.27) 29



Policy Topic: Metropolitan Green Belt

13 - Area of Green Belt (Hectares)

6.4 The Green Belt prevents urban sprawl. The area of the Metropolitan Green Belt in the District in 2020 is 13,140 hectares (measured to the nearest 10 hectares). The Council attaches great importance to protecting it from inappropriate development.

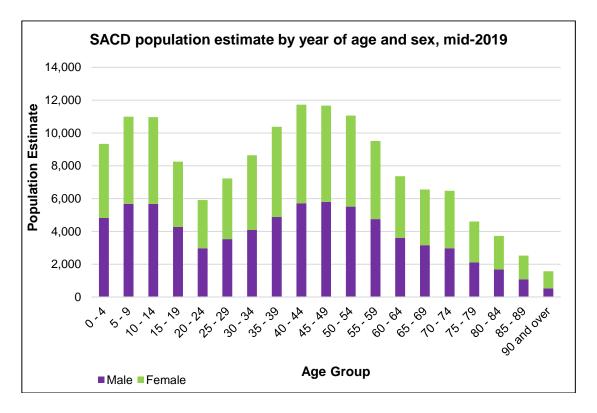


3 Contextual Indicators and Census Data

SACD Population Estimate

7.1 According to the most recent national statistics for mid-2019, the estimated population of the District was 148,452 persons. Males represented 72,772 persons (49% of the estimated total District population), females represented 75,680 persons (51% of the estimated total District population).

Figure 12: Graph of SACD Population Estimate by Year of Age and Sex, mid-2019



Updated June 2020 © Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence 30



Population by Age

7.2 The middle age groups 40-44, 45-49, 50-54 and 55-59 represented the largest age groups, accounting for under 30% of the estimated District population for mid-2019. In addition, the youngest age groups 0-4, 5-9 and 10-14 represented a significant proportion of the estimated District population at over 21% of the overall total. Conversely, the oldest age groups for persons aged 65 and over accounted for the smallest share of the estimated District population at 17% of the overall total.

Table 43: SACD Population Estimate by Year of Age and Sex, mid-2019

| | Population Estimate (Number of Persons) | | | |
|------------------|---|--------|---------|------------------------------|
| Age Group | Male | Female | Total | Percent of Overall Total (%) |
| 0 - 4 | 4,817 | 4,519 | 9,336 | 6.3 |
| 5 - 9 | 5,671 | 5,323 | 10,994 | 7.4 |
| 10 - 14 | 5,670 | 5,292 | 10,962 | 7.4 |
| 15 - 19 | 4,274 | 3,981 | 8,255 | 5.6 |
| 20 - 24 | 2,969 | 2,936 | 5,905 | 4.0 |
| 25 - 29 | 3,529 | 3,697 | 7,226 | 4.9 |
| 30 - 34 | 4,086 | 4,554 | 8,640 | 5.8 |
| 35 - 39 | 4,875 | 5,507 | 10,382 | 7.0 |
| 40 - 44 | 5,714 | 6,006 | 11,720 | 7.9 |
| 45 - 49 | 5,801 | 5,861 | 11,662 | 7.9 |
| 50 - 54 | 5,511 | 5,552 | 11,063 | 7.5 |
| 55 - 59 | 4,748 | 4,760 | 9,508 | 6.4 |
| 60 - 64 | 3,600 | 3,764 | 7,364 | 5.0 |
| 65 - 69 | 3,157 | 3,393 | 6,550 | 4.4 |
| 70 - 74 | 2,968 | 3,504 | 6,472 | 4.4 |
| 75 - 79 | 2,117 | 2,488 | 4,605 | 3.1 |
| 80 - 84 | 1,670 | 2,055 | 3,725 | 2.5 |
| 85 - 89 | 1,075 | 1,445 | 2,520 | 1.7 |
| 90 and over | 520 | 1,043 | 1,563 | 1.1 |
| All ages (Total) | 72,772 | 75,680 | 148,452 | 100 |

Updated June 2020 © Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence 30



Population Change

- 7.3 The most recent population estimate for the District follows a trend of continuous local population growth over the previous three decades. In 2019, the estimated District population increased by approximately 1,100 persons or 0.75% compared with the previous year, 2018. This represents the highest annual population growth in the District over the past five years.
- 7.4 Overall, the 2019 estimated District population of 148,500 people (rounded to the nearest hundred) represents growth of over 5% in the local population since 2011, and just under 15% compared with 2001.

SACD Estimated Population Change 1991 - 2019

150,000

145,000

140,000

135,000

125,000

125,000

Year

Figure 13: Graph of SACD Estimated Population Change, 1991 – 2019

Updated June 2020 © Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence ³⁰ and ONS Census 1991 data



Table 44: SACD Estimated Population Change, 1991 – 2019

| Year | Estimated Population (Number of Persons) | Change from Previous Year | Change from Previous Year (%) |
|------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1991 | 126,200 | | |
| 2001 | 129,200 | | |
| 2002 | 130,400 | 1,200 | 0.93 |
| 2003 | 131,200 | 800 | 0.61 |
| 2004 | 131,300 | 100 | 0.08 |
| 2005 | 132,000 | 700 | 0.53 |
| 2006 | 133,300 | 1,300 | 0.98 |
| 2007 | 134,300 | 1,000 | 0.75 |
| 2008 | 136,100 | 1,800 | 1.34 |
| 2009 | 137,900 | 1,800 | 1.32 |
| 2010 | 139,500 | 1,600 | 1.16 |
| 2011 | 141,200 | 1,700 | 1.22 |
| 2012 | 141,900 | 700 | 0.50 |
| 2013 | 143,100 | 1,200 | 0.85 |
| 2014 | 144,800 | 1,700 | 1.19 |
| 2015 | 145,800 | 1,000 | 0.69 |
| 2016 | 146,300 | 500 | 0.34 |
| 2017 | 147,100 | 800 | 0.55 |
| 2018 | 147,400 | 300 | 0.20 |
| 2019 | 148,500 | 1,100 | 0.75 |

| | Number | Percent |
|---|--------|---------|
| SACD estimated population increase since 1991 | 22,300 | 17.67 |
| SACD estimated population increase since 2001 | 19,300 | 14.94 |
| SACD estimated population increase since 2011 | 7,300 | 5.17 |

Updated June 2020 © Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence $^{\rm 30}$ and ONS Census 1991 data

N.B. Estimated population figures for each year are calculated to the nearest hundred



Ethnic Population

7.5 Census 2011 data illustrates that the largest ethnic group in the District is White, representing over 88% of the total population. Asian/Asian British is the second largest ethnic group in the District at over 6% of the total, followed by Mixed/Multiple ethnic groups at under 3% of the total, Black/Black British at under 2% of the total, and Other ethnic groups at under 1% of the total.

Table 45: Ethnic Population of SACD, Census 2011

| Ethnic Group | Number | Percent |
|---|---------|---------|
| White | 124,380 | 88.44 |
| English/Welsh/Scottish/Northern Irish/British | 114,145 | 81.16 |
| Irish | 2,514 | 1.79 |
| Gypsy or Irish Traveller | 165 | 0.12 |
| Other White | 7,556 | 5.37 |
| Mixed/multiple ethnic groups | 3,904 | 2.78 |
| White and Black Caribbean | 1,019 | 0.72 |
| White and Black African | 397 | 0.28 |
| White and Asian | 1,491 | 1.06 |
| Other Mixed | 997 | 0.71 |
| Asian/Asian British | 9,011 | 6.41 |
| Indian | 2,210 | 1.57 |
| Pakistani | 1,149 | 0.82 |
| Bangladeshi | 2,633 | 1.87 |
| Chinese | 1,149 | 0.82 |
| Other Asian | 1,870 | 1.33 |
| Black/African/Caribbean/Black British | 2,388 | 1.70 |
| African | 1,203 | 0.86 |
| Caribbean | 911 | 0.65 |
| Other Black | 274 | 0.19 |
| Other ethnic group | 981 | 0.70 |
| Arab | 459 | 0.33 |
| Any other ethnic group | 522 | 0.37 |
| All ethnic groups | 140,644 | 100.00 |

© ONS Crown copyright reserved

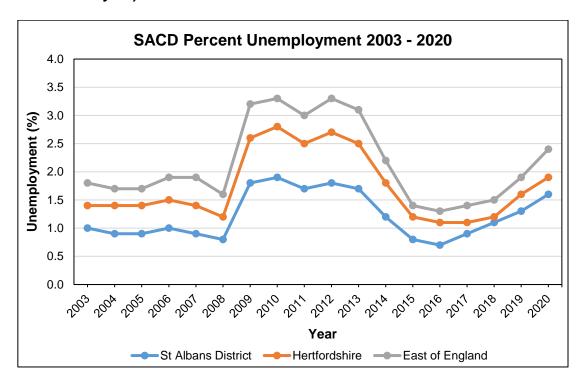
Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence and ONS Census data 2011 (from NOMIS) 31



Unemployment

7.6 Unemployment can usefully be compared to County and regional rates. From 2012, local unemployment followed a general downward trend until 2016. Since 2016, local unemployment has increased slightly each year to 2020. Figures for SACD in 2020 follow the regional pattern, although the District measure is relatively lower; where unemployment stands at 2.4% in the East of England and 1.9% in Hertfordshire, in SACD it is 1.6%. The data used to produce these statistics derives from the Claimant Count, not the Labour Force Survey.

Figure 14: Graph of Unemployment in SACD 2003 – 2020 (based on figures for March each year)



© ONS Crown copyright reserved

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence, Claimant Count Data

Measure: Claimants as a proportion of residents aged 16-64 (from NOMIS) 32



Table 46: Percent Unemployment in SACD 2003 – 2020 (based on figures for March each year)

| | Percent Unemployment - Claimant Count (%) | | |
|------------|---|---------------|-----------------|
| Date | St Albans District | Hertfordshire | East of England |
| March 2003 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 |
| March 2004 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| March 2005 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 |
| March 2006 | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
| March 2007 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| March 2008 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| March 2009 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 3.2 |
| March 2010 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| March 2011 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 3.0 |
| March 2012 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.3 |
| March 2013 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 3.1 |
| March 2014 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.2 |
| March 2015 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| March 2016 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| March 2017 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| March 2018 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| March 2019 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| March 2020 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.4 |

© ONS Crown copyright reserved

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence, Claimant Count Data

Measure: Claimants as a proportion of residents aged 16-64 (from NOMIS) 32



Average Earnings

7.7 Average earnings in the District (by residence and workplace) remain relatively high compared to national and regional figures. For 2019, the median gross weekly pay (by place of residence) of full time employees in the District was £766.60. Based on this measure, median gross weekly pay in the District was 26% higher than regional earnings in the East of England and 31% higher than national earnings in Great Britain. Median gross weekly pay (by place of work) of full time employees in the District was £631.10 in 2019. The District figure was 9% higher than regional earnings in the East of England and 8% higher than national earnings in Great Britain. Comparatively high average earnings in SACD reflect the relatively affluent population of the District, its highly qualified and skilled workforce, as well as higher paying local employment sectors.

Table 47: Average Earnings in SACD 2019, by Residence

| Provisional Earnings by Residence 2019 | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| Gross weekly pay - Median St Albans East of England Britain | | | |
| Full-time employees | £766.60 | £610.40 | £587.00 |
| Male full-time employees | £891.70 | £659.40 | £632.00 |
| Female full-time employees | £652.60 | £537.80 | £528.90 |

© Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence, Earnings and hours worked, place of residence by local authority (ASHE Table 8) 33

Table 48: Average Earnings in SACD 2019, by Workplace

| Provisional Earnings by Workplace 2019 | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|
| Gross weekly pay - Median St Albans East of England Britain | | | |
| Full-time employees | £631.10 | £581.00 | £586.50 |
| Male full-time employees | £713.00 | £623.70 | £631.70 |
| Female full-time employees | £539.80 | £515.40 | £528.20 |

© Crown copyright 2020

Source: Office for National Statistics licensed under the Open Government Licence, Earnings and hours worked, place of work by local authority (ASHE Table 7) 34



Self-Build and Custom Housebuilding Register

- 7.8 The Government wants to encourage and enable people to build homes of their own. To this end, the Self-build and Custom Housebuilding Act 2015 has now been implemented. In accordance with the Act, since 1 April 2016 Local Authorities are required to maintain a Self-build and Custom Housebuilding Register. The Register records individuals and associations who are seeking to purchase a serviced plot of land upon which to build a house to live in. There are no Local Connection tests required for Individuals or Associations, nor is there a fee to be on the register. Therefore the register is not currently split into two parts. Due to this, the register contains a high number of Individuals. Some may not be suitable for a serviced plot/self-build and therefore be eligible for entry in Part 2 should a future Local Connection Test be applied. To date, only basic Register data has been collected, but in future further data will be requested to ascertain the demographic profile of those who register and to understand needs and effective demand in more detail.
- 7.9 Local Authorities also have a duty to ensure that enough plots are available to meet local demand for self-build. In considering whether a home is a self-build or custom build home, Planning Practice Guidance (PPG) states that "relevant authorities must be satisfied that the initial owner of the home will have primary input into its final design and layout." 35 It also states that the Self-build and Custom Housebuilding Act 2015 (as amended by the Housing and Planning Act 2016) "does not distinguish between self-build and custom housebuilding and provides that both are where an individual, an association of individuals, or persons working with or for individuals or associations of individuals, build or complete houses to be occupied as homes by those individuals." 35 With this in mind, in order to monitor the development of self-build, the Council identifies a development as being self-build if the applicant's address matches the site address.
- 7.10 The PPG states that "the first base period begins on the day on which the register (which meets the requirement of the 2015 Act) is established and ends on 30 October 2016. Each subsequent base period is the period of 12 months beginning immediately after the end of the previous base period. Subsequent base periods will therefore run from 31 October to 30 October each year. At the end of each base period, relevant authorities have 3 years in which to permission an equivalent number of plots of land, which are suitable for selfbuild and custom housebuilding, as there are entries for that base period." 35 The permissions granted can be translated to the self-build base periods to identify permissioned plots. These sites were all on previously developed land. where permission was granted for a replacement dwelling. There are no permissions granted for green field serviced plots. Given the position of the previously submitted Local Plan, the Council will explore further measures to ensure that the 'duty to grant planning permission' is fulfilled as set out in the PPG.
- 7.11 The table below sets out relevant permissions that have been granted for each base period.



Table 49: SADC Self-Build and Custom Housebuilding Relevant Permissions (2016 – 2020)

| | | Permissions |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Base Period | Monitoring Period | Granted |
| BP1 – 01 April to 30 October | 31 October 2016 – 30 | |
| 2016 | October 2019 | 55 |
| BP2 - 31 October 2016 to 30 | 31 October 2019 – 30 | |
| October 2017 | October 2020 | 9 |
| Total Relevant permissions granted | | 64 |

7.12 Annual total Register entries are listed in the table below. The first time period, for 2016, is from 1 April to 30 October. All subsequent years are measured from 31 October to the following 30 October.

Table 50: SADC Self-Build and Custom Housebuilding Registrations (2016 – 2020)

| | Number of Registrations | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Period | Individuals | Associations | Persons in Association |
| 1 April – 30 October 2016 | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 October 2016 – 30 October 2017 | 140 | 1 | 4 |
| 31 October 2017 – 30 October 2018 | 104 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 October 2018 – 30 October 2019 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 October 2019 – 30 October 2020 | 76 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 515 | 1 | 4 |



4 References

- Current Local Plan: SADC, 2020
 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/current-local-plan
- District Local Plan Review 1994 Saved Policies, Direction and Correction:
 Government Office for the East of England, 2007
 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/documents/publications/planning-policy/Saved%20Policies%2C%20Direction%20and%20Correction.pdf
- Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2018 2033 (Final Version for Referendum, November 2018) (Made February 2019): Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan Steering Group, 2018 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/Harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Plan%20- <a href="www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/attachments/harpenden%20Neighbourhood%20Me
- Hertfordshire Waste Core Strategy & Development Management Policies
 Development Plan Document 2011-2026 (Adopted November 2012): HCC,
 2012
 - https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/environment-and-planning/planning-in-hertfordshire/waste-local-plan/waste-core-strategy-and-development-management-policies-document.pdf



Hertfordshire Waste Site Allocations Development Plan Document 2011-2026
 (Adopted July 2014): HCC, 2014
 https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/environment-and-planning/planning-in-hertfordshire/waste-local-plan/the-waste-site-allocations-document-2.pdf

7. Hertfordshire Minerals Local Plan Review 2002-2016 (Saved Policies)

(Adopted March 2007): HCC, 2007

https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/environment-and-planning/planning-in-hertfordshire/minerals-planning/minerals-local-plan-2002-2016/mineral-local-plan-review-2002-2016-adopted-march-2007.pdf

- 8. Revised National Planning Policy Framework: MHCLG, 2019

 https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/national-planning-policy-framework--2
- Supplementary Planning Guidance Affordable Housing (March 2004):
 SADC, 2004
 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/documents/publications/planning-building-control/planning-policy/Affordable%20housing%20

Neighbourhood Planning: SADC, 2020
 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/neighbourhood-planning

%20supplementary%20planning%20guidance.pdf

11. <u>Draft Local Development Scheme (LDS) 2020 – 2023, Planning Policy</u> <u>Committee 8 December 2020</u>: SADC, 2020 <u>https://stalbans.moderngov.co.uk/ieListDocuments.aspx?Cld=459&Mld=10127</u> <u>&Ver=4</u>

12. <u>South West Herts Joint Strategic Plan</u>: SADC, 2020 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/south-west-herts-joint-strategic-plan



- Planning Practice Guidance Housing for Older and Disabled People
 (Paragraph: 007 Reference ID: 63-007-20190626 and Paragraph: 016a
 Reference ID: 63-016a-20190626): MHCLG, 2019
 https://www.gov.uk/guidance/housing-for-older-and-disabled-people
- Planning Practice Guidance Housing Supply and Delivery (Paragraph: 034
 Reference ID: 68-034-20190722 and Paragraph: 035 Reference ID: 68-03520190722): MHCLG, 2019
 https://www.gov.uk/guidance/housing-supply-and-delivery
- 15. Changes to Planning Policy and Guidance Including the Standard Method for Assessing Local Housing Need: MHCLG, 2019 https://www.gov.uk/government/consultations/changes-to-planning-policy-and-guidance-including-the-standard-method-for-assessing-local-housing-need
- 16. Planning Practice Guidance Housing and Economic Needs Assessment: MHCLG, 2019 https://www.gov.uk/guidance/housing-and-economic-development-needs-assessments
- 2014-Based Household Projections in England, 2014 to 2039 (Table 406,
 Unitary Authorities and Districts in England): DCLG, 2016
 https://www.gov.uk/government/statistical-data-sets/live-tables-on-household-projections
- 18. House Price to Workplace-Based Earnings Ratio, 2019 (Table 5c, Local Authority District Median Affordability Ratio): ONS, 2020 https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/housing/datasets/ratio ofhousepricetoworkplacebasedearningslowerquartileandmedian
- Housing Delivery Test 2019 Measurement: MHCLG, 2020
 https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/housing-delivery-test-2019-measurement



- 20. <u>St Albans Housing Delivery Test Action Plan 2020</u>: SADC, 2020 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/housing-delivery-test-action-plan
- 21. <u>Hertfordshire Gypsy Service</u>: HCC, 2020 <u>https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/services/adult-social-services/money-and-benefits-advice/hertfordshire-gypsy-service.aspx</u>
- 22. St Albans City & District Council Gypsy and Traveller Accommodation

 Assessment (GTAA) Update (January 2019): ORS, 2019

 https://www.stalbans.gov.uk/sites/default/files/documents/publications/plannin
 g-building-control/planning-policy/examinationlibrary/St%20Albans%20Gypsy%20and%20Traveller%20Accommodation%20
 Assessment%20Update%20Final%20Draft_tcm15-66976.pdf
- 23. <u>Planning Policy for Traveller Sites</u>: DCLG, 2015 <u>https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/planning-policy-for-traveller-sites</u>
- 24. Non-Domestic Rating Stock of Properties Including Business Floorspace, 2020: VOA, 2020 https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/non-domestic-rating-stock-of-properties-2020
- Property Link Estates Gazette: Estates Gazette, 2020 https://propertylink.estatesgazette.com/
- 26. <u>Census 2011 QS701EW Method of Travel to Work</u>: ONS (Nomis), 2011 https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/census/2011/qs701ew
- 27. Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2015 Report (February 2016): AECOM (Prepared for HCC), 2016
 https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/highways/transport-planning/transport-and-accident-data/hertfordshire-2015-travel-survey-report-final-26-02-16-2.pdf



28. Hertfordshire County Travel Survey 2015 – St Albans District Profile: AECOM (Prepared for HCC), 2016
https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/highways/transport-planning/transport-and-accident-data/county-travel-survey/st-albans-district-profile.pdf

29. Hertfordshire Travel Survey 2018 Report (March 2019): AECOM (Prepared for HCC), 2019
https://www.hertfordshire.gov.uk/media-library/documents/highways/transport-planning/transport-and-accident-data/final-report-to-hertfordshire-travel-survey.pdf

Estimates of the Population for the UK, England and Wales, Scotland and
 Northern Ireland (Mid-2019: April 2020 Local Authority District Codes): ONS,
 2020
 https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/populationandmigration/populationestimates/datasets/populationestimatesforukenglandandwalessc

- 31. <u>Census 2011 KS201EW Ethnic Group</u>: ONS (Nomis), 2011 <u>https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/census/2011/ks201ew</u>
- 32. <u>Claimant Count by Sex and Age</u>: ONS (Nomis), 2020 <u>https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/datasets/ucjsa</u>

otlandandnorthernireland

- 33. <u>Earnings and Hours Worked, Place of Residence by Local Authority (ASHE Table 8)</u>: ONS, 2020 https://www.ons.gov.uk/employmentandlabourmarket/peopleinwork/earningsa <a href="https://www.ons.gov.uk/employmentandlabourma
- 34. Earnings and Hours Worked, Place of Work by Local Authority (ASHE Table 7): ONS, 2020

 https://www.ons.gov.uk/employmentandlabourmarket/peopleinwork/earningsa

 ndworkinghours/datasets/placeofworkbylocalauthorityashetable7



35. <u>Planning Practice Guidance – Self-build and Custom Housebuilding</u>: MHCLG, 2017

https://www.gov.uk/guidance/self-build-and-custom-housebuilding



5 Appendices

Appendix 1

Housing Trajectory Schedule

- 1. This monitoring report contains a housing trajectory with a base date of 1 April 2020. Estimates of future housing supply are detailed from 2020 onwards until 2036.
- 2. Estimates of the dates for future completions have been made for:
 - Permissions (estimated to be completed)
 - Allocations (remaining allocated housing sites in the District Local Plan Review 1994 and made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019)
 - Windfall allowance
- 3. In the schedule at the end of this appendix, each site is placed in one of the following categories, depending on which stage it has reached in the planning process:
 - 1. Permissions (past completions)
 - 2. Permissions (estimated to be completed)
 - 3. Non-conventional permissions (estimated to be completed)
 - 4. Allocations

The schedule lists all sites included in the housing trajectory and five year housing land supply. District Local Plan Review 1994 and made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019 reference numbers have been used where appropriate, and other reference numbers have been subsequently added.

Figure 15: SADC Total 5 Year Housing Land Supply at 1 April 2020

| Total 5 year housing land supply at 1 April 2020 | |
|--|-----------------|
| (From period 2020/21 to 2024/25) | 2,612 dwellings |
| Total 5 year housing land supply at 1 April 2020 | |
| (893 dwellings per annum + 20% Buffer) | |
| (From period 2020/21 to 2024/25) | 2.4 years |



Figure 16: Housing Trajectory 1 April 2020

St Albans City and District Council Housing Trajectory 1 April 2020

| | Deli | ousing very T Past npletic | est | 5 | Year I | Housir Supply | _ | d | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| Year | 2017/18 | 2018/19 | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Total |
| Permissions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Past | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Completions) | 412 | 638 | 437 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,487 |
| Permissions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (Estimated to | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| be Completed)* | | | | 355 | 368 | 533 | 477 | 306 | 112 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,199 |
| Allocations | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| Windfall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allowance | | | | 0 | 0 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 2,674 |
| Total | 412 | 638 | 437 | 355 | 368 | 724 | 668 | 497 | 357 | 265 | 215 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 5,414 |



^{*5%} discount on un-started permissions for small sites (1 to 4 dwellings)

Figure 17: Housing Trajectory Schedule 1 April 2020

Permissions (Past Completions)

| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| RH1 | 5/2016/3181 5/2016/1016 5/1973/0641 5/2014/1882 | Development At Tuffnells Way, Derwent Road, Harpenden | 118 | | 118 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | District Local Plan Review 1994 Allocation, Saved Policy 4 (Site Reference RH.1) |
| TBA60 | 5/2016/0669 | Harpenden House Hotel, 18 Southdown Road, Harpenden | 37 | | 37 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , |
| TBA129 | 5/2016/0037 | The Barley Mow PH, Barley Mow Lane, St Albans | 8 | -1 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA1 | 5/2017/1550 | Building Research Establishment (north & north east areas), Bucknalls Lane, Bricket Wood | 100 | | 92 | 32 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA118 | 5/2018/1122 | 86-92 Victoria Street, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1194 | 5/2018/2080 5/2015/1713 5/2009/2471 5/2014/0940 | Beaumont School & land to north of Winches Farm, Hatfield Road, St Albans | 91 | | 25 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes 2 permissions, previous part implemented permission 5/2015/1713 for 29 dwellings and permission 5/2018/2080 for 62 dwellings. |
| TBA127 | 5/2016/3603 5/2013/2614 | 11 West Way & Land r/o 3-13 West Way, Harpenden | 7 | -1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2016/3603 supersedes permission 5/2013/2614 |
| TBA24 | 5/2016/3802 5/2018/0716 | Beaumont Works, Sutton Road, St Albans | 58 | | 58 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference | Planning Permission Reference | Site Name / | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | |
|-------------------|---|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| Number | Number(s) | Address | Щ | űЪ | 0 0 0 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 72 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | Narrative |
| RC2A | 5/2016/1153 5/1996/0917 5/1981/1171 5/1995/1560 5/1971/2318 | Forge End, Nokeside, Chiswell Green | 84 | | 83 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Vacant plots to allow future access to land beyond. No further construction anticipated. |
| | 5/2009/1647 | 13+15 Penn Road & R/O Bluebell Close, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No further construction anticipated. (Partially superseded by 5/2009/1647). Permission 5/2007/1019 allowed on |
| TBA138 | 5/2007/1019 | How Wood Woodland Court, | 7 | -2 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | appeal. |
| TBA139 | 5/2017/3086 | Soothouse Spring, St Albans | 10 | -4 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA140 | 5/2017/3208 | 238 London Road, St Albans | 14 | -1 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IBATTO | | Linley Court, Valley Road, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA141 | 5/2017/0778 | Albans | 28 | -28 | -28 | 0 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA142 | 5/2018/1156 | 37, 39 & 41 Hollybush Lane, Harpenden | 8 | -2 | -2 | 0 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Outbuildings R/O & 82, 84, 86 & 86A High Street, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA143 | 5/2015/3358 | Redbourn | 5 | -2 | -2 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grange Street Sports And Social Club, 8 Grange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA144 | 5/2016/3561 | Street, St Albans Wavell House, | 5 | -1 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| TBA146 | 5/2017/3001 | Cell Barnes Lane, St Albans | 24 | -31 | -31 | 0 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA148 | 5/2018/2591 | 22-24 Marlborough Road, St Albans | 7 | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| RG11 | 5/2013/2589 5/2018/1303 5/2019/1291 | Oaklands College, Smallford Campus, Hatfield Road, St Albans Gorhambury House. | 356 | | 42 | 42 | 32 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2013/2589 allowed on appeal. 8 additional studio flats included. Total of 356 dwellings does not include additional 83 C1 student accommodation bedrooms (C3 dwellings equivalent = 33 dwellings). The additional 33 C3 dwellings equivalent is included in nonconventional permissions separately. |
| TBA149 | 5/2014/1450 | Gorhambury, St Albans | 5 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TB/(140 | 0/2014/1400 | Provence Private Hire, Heath Farm | | | • | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA87 | 5/2017/2438 | Lane, St Albans | 11 | | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1-8 Reed Place, Bloomfield Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA63 | 5/2013/2153 | Harpenden | 14 | -8 | -8 | 0 | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA109 | 5/2012/1238 | Highfield Oval, Ambrose Lane, Harpenden | 11 | -2 | -2 | 0 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA2 | 5/2015/0990 | Land At Harperbury Hospital, Harper Lane (Kingsley Green) | 206 | | 20 | 20 | 15 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA51 | 5/2013/2454 5/2017/0366 | Formerly Jane Campbell House, Waverley Road, St Albans | 29 | | 29 | 24 | .5 | 1.0 | 15 | 1.0 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| TBA126 | 5/2018/0973 5/2016/1990 | ASR House, Arden Grove, Harpenden | 24 | | 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes two permissions, permission 5/2016/1990 for 16 dwellings and permission 5/2018/0973 for additional 8 dwellings |
| | | 2 Salisbury Avenue, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA157 | 5/2018/1463 5/2019/2106 5/2019/0357 | 7 and Land to Rear of 5 & 5a Ox | 10 | -1 | -1 | -1 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/2106 supersedes permissions 5/2019/0357 and |
| TBA198 | 5/2018/1771 | Lane, Harpenden | 5 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/2018/1771 |
| TBA92 | 5/2013/1382 | Target House, 257-263 High Street, London Colney | 10 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA187 | 5/2016/3514 5/2018/0177 | Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans | 90 | | 90 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA107 | 5/2018/2525 5/2016/3422 5/2015/2726 5/2015/0408 5/2014/3337 | Ziggurat House, Grosvenor Road, St Albans | 130 | | 125 | 35 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes 2 permissions, permission 5/2016/3422 for 125 dwellings and permission 5/2018/2525 for 5 additional dwellings. |
| TBA101 | 5/2014/0063 5/2017/2878 | Oak Court Business Centre, 14 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 19 | | 7 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes 2 permissions, permission 5/2014/0063 for 14 dwellings and permission 5/2017/2878 for additional 5 dwellings |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | Smug Oak Green Business Centre, Lye Lane, Bricket | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA104 | 5/2015/3575 5/2018/2612 5/2017/2360 5/2017/2329 | Wood Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans | 26 | | 26 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes 2 permissions, permission 5/2018/2612 for 24 dwellings and permission 5/2017/2360 for 2 additional dwellings. Site also part of allocation for mixed use redevelopment in District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 122 (Site Reference 2E). |
| TBA125 | 5/2016/2422 | Porters House, 4 Porters Wood, St Albans | 21 | | 15 | 15 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TROIDIONGS EE). |
| SS2 | 5/2018/2663 | 5 Woodside Road, Bricket Wood | 1 | -1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS3 | 5/1989/0659 | Adj 14 Barry Close, Chiswell Green | 3 | | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Extant permission Site includes |
| SS4 | 5/2017/2516 5/2017/2510 | Whytecote, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green 42 Ragged Hall | 4 | -1 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | two permissions 5/2017/2516 and 5/2017/2510 |
| SS7 | 5/2018/2789 | Lane, Chiswell Green | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| SS9 | 5/2016/2877 5/2016/0403 | 33, 34 And Part Of 35 The Close, Harpenden | 3 | -2 | -1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2016/2877 partially supersedes permission 5/2016/0403. 1 dwelling lost and 1 dwelling completed as part of permission 5/2016/2877, 2 dwellings estimated to be completed as part of permission 5/2016/0403. |
| | 3/2010/0403 | 28 Stewart Road, | 3 | -2 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3/2010/0403. |
| SS10 | 5/2016/1113 | Harpenden Land R/O 31 | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Roundwood Park, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS11 | 5/2016/3245 | Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS12 | 5/2016/3846 | Land R/O 29/31 Wordsworth Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Westoaks, 12 The Uplands, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS13 | 5/2017/1657 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 Longcroft Avenue, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS14 | 5/2017/1717 | Harpenden | 2 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | 1 Kinsbourne Close, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS16 | 5/2017/2196 | Harpenden | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | Land adjacent to 5 Avenue St Nicholas, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS17 | 5/2019/1398 | Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | - | | - | | |
| SS18 | 5/2017/2568 | 2 Roundwood Gardens, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS20 | 5/2017/3381 | 13 Whitings Close, Harpenden | 2 | • | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| | _,,_, | 27 Oakfield Road, | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS21 | 5/2017/3546 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 Longcroft Avenue, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS22 | 5/2018/0535 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 71 Townsend | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS23 | 5/2018/0542 | Lane, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 39 Park Avenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS24 | 5/2018/0571 | North, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0005 | F/0040/0074 | 2 Barns Dene, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS25 | 5/2019/0974 | Harpenden 12 Netherfield | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS26 | 5/2019/1137 5/2018/0916 | Road, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0020 | 3/2010/0310 | 40 Oakfield Road, | | | -1 | - 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS27 | 5/2018/1627 | Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 Clarendon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS28 | 5/2018/2038 | Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 18 Leycroft Way, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS29 | 5/2018/3272 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 246 Lower Luton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS31 | 5/2018/2122 | Road, Wheathampstead | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3331 | 5/2016/2122 | 62 & Land R/O 60 | | -1 | U | I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mount Drive, Park | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Extant |
| SS34 | 5/2006/1586 | Street | 4 | -1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | permission |
| | | 20 Tassell Hall, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS35 | 5/2018/2944 | Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land adj 42 Cottonmill Crescent, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS37 | 5/2015/0211 | Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS38 | 5/2015/0657 | 90 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JJJ0 | 5/2013/0007 | 30 Cunningham Hill Road, St | | -1 | -1 | U | ı | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS40 | 5/2016/0671 | Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2= | | 45 Barlings Road, | · · | <u> </u> | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS41 | 5/2016/1906 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS43 | 5/2017/0002 | Land at 49 Sherwood Avenue, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0040 | 5/2017/0002 | 54 Salisbury Avenue, St | - 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS44 | 5/2017/0617 | Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site | Planning Permission | | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| Reference Number | Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Esti Gain | Esti | Cour | 201 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | 203 | Narrative |
| | ` , | Land Adj 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00.45 | | Brampton Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS45 | 5/2017/2059 | St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS46 | 5/2017/2088 | 22 Waverley Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3340 | 3/2017/2000 | 30 Barns Dene. | ı | | U | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS47 | 5/2017/2884 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0/2011/2001 | 79 Watling Street, | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS48 | 5/2017/3517 | St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 35 Rowlatt Drive, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS49 | 5/2018/1653 | St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission |
| | | O Hatabina Croon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/2018/3377 |
| | 5/2018/3377 | 9 Hatching Green Close, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | supersedes permission |
| SS52 | 5/2018/0080 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/2018/0080 |
| 0002 | 0/2010/0000 | Woodside | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0/2010/0000 |
| | | Cottage, Aubrey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS53 | 5/1998/0577 | Lane, Redbourn | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 7 Sauncey Wood, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS54 | 5/2016/0714 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS55 | E/204 C/2002 | 16 Radlett Road, | 3 | | _ | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS33 | 5/2016/2602 | Frogmore 1 Hobbs Close, | 3 | -1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS56 | 5/2017/1308 | St Albans | 2 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0000 | 3/2017/1000 | Little Bamville, | _ | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ayres End Lane, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS57 | 5/2017/2567 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 70 West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00=0 | = /00 / 0 / 00 0 = | Common, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS58 | 5/2018/0685 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land Between Hillside And Holly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cottage, Lower | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gustard Wood, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS59 | 5/2018/0964 | Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 13 Roundwood | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS60 | 5/2018/2590 | Park, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2224 | = 10010111- | 183 Park Street | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS61 | 5/2019/1100 | Lane, How Wood | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | - | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | - | | |
| | | 55 Spielplatz, Lye Lane, Bricket | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS62 | 5/2016/1730 | Wood | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 5 . 5, 50 | Maidenscrouch | | | | Ť | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farm, Appspond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS63 | 5/2016/3808 | Lane, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| Number | Number(s) | Land adj 6 Ben | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Narrative |
| | | Austins, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS64 | 5/2018/0273 | Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eastmoor Lodge, East Common, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS65 | 5/2018/3234 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0000 | 0/2010/0204 | Eight Acre, | • | • | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mackerye End, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS66 | 5/2019/0230 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 Sandfield | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS67 | 5/2017/0610 | Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS68 | 5/2018/1621 | 10 Alders End Lane, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3300 | 3/2010/1021 | 10 The Uplands, | | | -1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS69 | 5/2018/1630 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 23 The Deerings, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS70 | 5/2018/1732 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 100 Mount | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS71 | 5/2018/1839 | Pleasant Lane, Bricket Wood | 2 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3371 | 5/2016/1639 | 8 Lyndhurst | | -1 | -1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS72 | 5/2018/2312 | Drive, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 Marshals | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS73 | 5/2018/2488 | Drive, St Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00-4 | = (0.0 1.0 (0.0 0.0 | 49 Dunstable | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS74 | 5/2018/2632 | Road, Redbourn | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Garden Cottage, Annables Lane, Kinsbourne Green, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS75 | 5/2018/2880 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 25 Park Avenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS76 | 5/2018/2968 | North, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS77 | 5/2019/2557 5/2019/3144 5/2018/3306 | Former South Holme & Plot 1 South Holme, Redbourn Lane, Hatching Green, Harpenden | 3 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes two permissions 5/2019/2557 and 5/2019/3144, which supersede permission 5/2018/3306. |
| 20-2 | = /0.0 / 0./0.0 · · | 3 The Warren, | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS78 | 5/2018/3346 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site | Planning Permission | Olfo Marray I | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Reference Number | Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | പ്പ് ര് | <u>د</u> | ರಗಿರ | 20 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 70 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 70 | Narrative |
| SS79 | 5/2018/3376 | 35 Orchard Drive, How Wood | 2 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS80 | E/2010/090E | 21 The Deerings, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5580 | 5/2019/0805 | 22 Sibley | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0004 | 5/0040/0040 | Avenue, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS81 | 5/2019/0818 | Harpenden 51 Midway, St | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS82 | 5/2019/0823 | Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS83 | 5/2019/0866 | 17 Highfield Road, Sandridge | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0000 | 3/2013/0000 | 19 Tuffnells Way, | | | | | ' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS84 | 5/2019/1299 | Harpenden 6 Firbank Road, | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS85 | 5/2019/1544 | St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 Church End, | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS93 | 5/2016/1583 | Sandridge Bramble Cottage, | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kennel Lane, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5/2018/3151 | Kinsbourne Green, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS95 | 5/2016/2728 | Harpenden | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land adj 80 St Annes Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS97 | 5/2016/1198 | London Colney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 104 Beaumont Avenue, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS98 | 5/2018/1315 | Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS99 | 5/2018/1444 | 50 Crossway, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3399 | 3/2016/1444 | 67 Leycroft Way, | | -1 | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS100 | 5/2019/1181 | Harpenden 21 Cunningham | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hill Road, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS101 | 5/2019/1298 | Albans | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5/2019/3114 | 52 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS102 | 5/2019/3114 | Wood | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS103 | 5/2019/1676 | 21 Nomansland, Wheathampstead | 1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33103 | 3/2019/10/0 | East Lodge, | | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00110 | E/201E/2500 | Oaklands Lane, | 4 | _ | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS112 | 5/2015/3508 | Smallford 26 Bowers Way, | 1 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C3 | 5/2017/3204 | Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | Planning | | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| Site Reference Number | Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estirr Gains | Estim Loss | Curre Dwell Comp | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| C4 | 5/2018/0351 | 27 How Wood, How Wood | 2 | -1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 04 | 3/2010/0331 | TIOW WOOD | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/0121 |
| | 5/0040/0404 | Crown House, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | supersedes |
| C6 | 5/2019/0121 5/2017/1049 | 47-49 High Street, Redbourn | 3 | -1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | permission 5/2017/1049 |
| 00 | 3/2017/1043 | 6 & 7 Ashwell | | • | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Extant |
| C7 | 5/2003/1651 | Street, St Albans | 2 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | permission |
| | | The Blue Anchor PH, 145 Fishpool | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C8 | 5/2015/2917 | Street | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 99 Charmouth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C10 | 5/2016/2871 | Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The Brickyard, 43-45 Verulam | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C11 | 5/2016/3342 | Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.15 | 5/0040/4050 | 23 Trumpington | | _ | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C15 | 5/2018/1059 | Drive, St Albans 61 Hatfield Road, | 2 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C16 | 5/2018/1189 | St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The Lattimore | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Surgery, 1 Upton Avenue, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C17 | 5/2018/1472 | Albans | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Old Exchange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | House, Marford Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C20 | 5/2017/0489 | Wheathampstead | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shafford Farm, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| C21 | 5/2001/2104 | Redbourn Road, St Albans | 2 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Extant permission |
| | 3,200 1/2101 | Castle Farm, 329 | _ | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | F 5 |
| 000 | E/0040/0047 | Lower Luton | _ | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C22 | 5/2013/2317 | Road, St Albans The Barn Mallow | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | - | | | - | | | - | | | | | |
| | | House, Redding | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C24 | 5/2017/2410 | Lane, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marlborough House, 5 Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C26 | 5/2019/0106 | Road, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00- | =/00/46/55 | 104 High Street, | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C27 | 5/2018/2319 | Harpenden 403, 403a | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | - | | - | - | | | | | - | | | |
| | | Hatfield Road, St | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C28 | 5/2019/1470 | Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Current Net Dwelling Completions | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| | | 30-32 Marlborough | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C29 | 5/2019/2454 | Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 135a Hatfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C30 | 5/2018/1063 | Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C31 | 5/2018/0048 | Nuckies Farm, Coursers Road, Colney Heath | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2018/0048 allowed on appeal |
| | 0,20.0,00.0 | 2 Thompsons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | арроа. |
| C32 | 5/2017/3603 | Close, Harpenden | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C33 | 5/2016/2810 | Calverton House, 2 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C34 | 5/2017/3472 | Building 2, Lamer Park Farm, Lamer Lane, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 004 | 3/2011/0412 | 48 The Hill, | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C35 | 5/2017/3623 | Wheathampstead | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C36 | 5/2019/0588 | 22 Holywell Hill, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C37 | 5/2019/1486 | 10 Slowmans Close, How Wood | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C111 | 5/2016/1991 | 363 Luton Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C112 | 5/2018/2751 | 41 Bloomfield Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Permissions (Past Completions) Totals | | 1,797 | -162 | 437 | 437 | 223 | 168 | 133 | 131 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |



Permissions (Estimated to be Completed)

| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| TBA14 | 5/2018/1925 5/2017/1060 | Civic Centre Opportunity Site (South), Victoria Street, St Albans | 86 | | 86 | | | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | Site allocated for mixed use redevelopment in District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 122 (Site Reference 2E) |
| TBA147 | 5/2018/0526 | 102 Ashley Road, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA117 | 5/2015/2871 5/2016/3811 5/2016/0331 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans 221 and 221a, b | 14 | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA150 | 5/2016/0331 5/2016/2469 5/2016/2761 | & c Hatfield Road, St Albans | 14 | | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Application allowed on appeal |
| TBA151 | 5/2017/0916 | Part Of Garage Block Between Hughenden Road And The Ridgeway, St Albans | 8 | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA152 | 5/2018/0130 | Holly Lodge, 12 Clarence Road, Harpenden | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA161 | 5/2018/2393 | 25 Vaughan Road, Harpenden | 5 | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA43 | 5/2019/2013 5/2019/1343 5/2019/1342 5/2018/2385 5/2018/2118 5/2014/3250 | HSBC, Smug Oak Lane, Bricket Wood | 140 | | 140 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes 2 permissions, permission 5/2018/2118 for 129 dwellings and permission 5/2019/1343 for 11 additional dwellings. Outline permission 5/2014/3250 allowed on appeal. |
| TBA159 | 5/2017/1507 | Abbott House, Everard Close, St Albans | 25 | | 25 | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA99 | 5/2019/0733 5/2016/1170 5/2013/2021 | Station House, 2- 6 Station Approach, Harpenden | 21 | | 21 | | 11 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes two permissions, permission 5/2016/1170 for 12 dwellings and permission 5/2019/0733 for additional 9 dwellings. |
| TBA193 | 5/2017/3185 5/2017/3015 | 60 Victoria Street, St Albans | 17 | | 17 | | 9 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Site includes two permissions, permission 5/2017/3015 for 9 dwellings and permission 5/2017/3185 for additional 8 dwellings. |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| TBA191 | 5/2017/3081 | Unit 2, St Peters House, 45 Victoria Street, St Albans | 27 | | 27 | | 9 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA192 | 5/2017/3252 | 62-72 Victoria Street, St Albans | 18 | | 18 | | 9 | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA194 | 5/2017/0699 | Media House, 2 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA185 | 5/2017/1706 | Holyrood Crescent Garages, Holyrood Crescent, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HA5 | 5/2019/2365 5/2018/2594 | Noke Shot Garages East, 35a and 35b Porters Hill, 46 Noke Shot and land rear of 38- 40 Noke Shot, Harpenden | 10 | -2 | 8 | | -2 | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA5 for minimum of 7 dwellings. Permission 5/2019/2365 supersedes permission 5/2018/2594. |
| TBA13 | 5/2016/2845 | Land at Three Cherry Trees Lane and Cherry Tree Lane (Spencer's Park Phase 2), near Hemel Hempstead | 160 | | 160 | | | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | Site forms part of Hemel Garden Communities. |
| НАЗ | 5/2018/2000 | 22-24 Grove Road (Pan Autos), Harpenden | 39 | | 39 | | | | | | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA3 for minimum of 14 dwellings. |
| TBA153 | 5/2018/1877 5/2016/3805 | 103-105 St Peters Street, St Albans | 13 | | 13 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA116 | 5/2019/3061 5/2017/0014 | 52 Victoria Street, St Albans | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/3061 supersedes permission 5/2017/0014. |
| TBA154 | 5/2017/2099 | 115 London Road, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| TBA131 | 5/2019/1062 5/2017/3593 | 98 Harper Lane, Shenley | 9 | -1 | 8 | | -1 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/1062 supersedes permission 5/2017/3593. |
| TBA89 | 5/2018/0095 | The Old Electricity Works, Campfield Road, St Albans | 107 | | 107 | | | 36 | 36 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA156 | 5/2018/1049 | 16 Lower Luton Road, Harpenden | 5 | -1 | 4 | | -1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA158 | 5/2018/2611 | Stakers Court, Milton Road, Harpenden | 8 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA160 | 5/2018/0644 | 1 Mount Pleasant, St Albans | 6 | -1 | 5 | | -1 | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA70 | 5/2017/1149 | Ziggurat House (Car Park), Grosvenor Road, St Albans | 74 | | 74 | | 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission allowed on appeal. |
| TBA221 | 5/2018/1334 | Barn at Scout Farm, Dunstable Road, Redbourn | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA163 | 5/2018/1560 | 1a Catherine Street, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA164 | 5/2018/1867 | York House, Guildford Road, St Albans | 8 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA165 | 5/2018/2657 | Ground And Part First Floor, 114 Ashley Road, St Albans | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA166 | 5/2019/3008 5/2018/3402 | Land rear of 238a London Road, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/3008 supersedes permission 5/2018/3402. |
| TBA167 | 5/2018/1655 | Kennels, 1 Betts Cottages, Little Revel End Lane, Redbourn | 5 | | 5 | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RW2 | 5/2018/1260 | Land Between The River Lea & Palmerston Drive, Wheathampstead | 28 | | 28 | | | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | Allocated for housing in District Local Plan Review 1994, Saved Policy 5 (Site Reference RW.2) |



| | | | | SS | t oe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| TBA169 | 5/2018/3132 | Mereden Court, Tavistock Avenue, St Albans | 18 | -28 | -10 | | | -28 | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HA2 | 5/2019/1845 5/2018/0474 | Former Westfield Allotment Site, Beeching Close, Harpenden | 24 | | 24 | | | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA2 for minimum of 23 dwellings; 100% affordable housing. |
| TBA199 | 5/2019/2322 | Nicholas House, Cairns Close, St Albans | 8 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | , and the second |
| TBA16 | 5/2019/1274 | Former Sopwell Youth Centre, Cottonmill Lane, St Albans | 7 | | 7 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA200 | 5/2019/2525 | First Floor And Second Floor, The Mansion, 1 St Peters Street, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA201 | 5/2019/2748 | 223 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 6 | | 6 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA202 | 5/2018/0949 | 152 London Road, St Albans | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA203 | 5/2019/1701 | 29-31 Beech Road, St Albans | 5 | -2 | 3 | | -2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA204 | 5/2019/0719 | Barn At Turners Hall Farm, Annables Lane, Kinsbourne Green | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA205 | 5/2019/3252 5/2019/1973 | Cromwell Piggeries, Marshalls Heath Lane, Wheathampstead | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/3252 supersedes permission 5/2019/1973. |
| TBA83 | 5/2019/19/3 5/2019/0955 5/2015/0644 5/2015/3428 5/2017/0634 | Radio Nurseries & 54 Oaklands Lane, Smallford, St Albans | 28 | -10 | 18 | | -10 | | 10 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 3/2019/19/3. |
| TBA206 | 5/2019/1284 | The Golden Lion PH, 111 High | 11 | ., | 11 | | 10 | | 11 | 3 | Ĵ | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | I | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| | | Street, London Colney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA207 | 5/2018/2725 | Land At Tullochside Farm, Hemel Hempstead Road, Redbourn | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission allowed on appeal |
| TBA208 | 5/2019/2737 | 7, 9 and land to the rear of 5 West Way, Harpenden | 5 | -2 | 3 | | -2 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS1 | 5/2018/0214 | Land Adjacent 21 Hunters Ride, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS6 | 5/2018/0025 | 15 Tennyson Road, Chiswell Green 3 Farm Avenue, | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS15 | 5/2017/1925 | Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS19 | 5/2017/3079 | Land Adj 9 Southgate Court, Luton Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS30 | 5/2019/0936 5/2018/2337 | Land Rear Of 53 And 55 How Wood, Park Street | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS32 | 5/2016/2999 | Land adj 139 Kings Road, London Colney | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS33 | 5/2018/0939 | Land R/O 165- 169 High Street & Accessed Via Willoughby Court, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS36 | 5/2015/0329 | 8 Wilkins Green Terrace, Wilkins Green Lane, Smallford | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS39 | 5/2015/3054 | 53 Sadleir Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS42 | 5/2016/3191 | Land Adjacent To 52 Vesta | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | Avenue, St Albans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS50 | 5/2018/2485 | Adj 26 Gladeside, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS86 | 5/2019/1047 | Land R/O 38 & 40 Tassell Hall, Redbourn | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS87 | 5/2015/1841 | Searches Farm, Searches Lane, Bedmond R/O 10 Jordans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS88 | 5/2018/2356 | Way, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS89 | 5/2018/1357 | Land adj 25 Laburnum Grove, Chiswell Green | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS90 | 5/2017/0855 | 33 Stewart Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS91 | 5/2017/2243 | 60 Grove Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS92 | 5/2019/2433 | 38 Tassell Hall, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS94 | 5/2019/2006 5/2016/3480 | 17 Maxwell Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS104 | 5/2019/2749 | 71 Townsend Lane, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS105 | 5/2018/2254 | 51 Marshalswick Lane, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS106 | 5/2020/0056 | Land Rear Of 85- 91 Mayflower Road, Park Street | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS107 | 5/2018/1566 | 68 Oakwood Road, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS108 | 5/2017/2929 | Land adj 4 Highfield Road, Sandridge, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS109 | 5/2017/0072 | Land Adj To 90 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | | '0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS110 | 5/2019/1704 | Building 1 Lamer Park Farm, Lamer Lane, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS111 | 5/2019/3094 | Unit 2, Meads Lane Industrial Estate, Meads Lane, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C1 | 5/2016/0789 | Target House, 257-263 High Street, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C9 | 5/2016/2546 | 134 Kings Road and 7 Shenley Lane, London Colney | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C13 | 5/2017/2602 | 132 & 132A Kings Road, London Colney Land Rear Of 61 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C14 | 5/2018/0581 | Catherine Street, Etna Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C18 | 5/2018/1498 | 79 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C19 | 5/2018/3058 | 23 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C23 | 5/2019/0174 5/2017/2018 | Barn At Shafford Farm, Redbourn Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C25 | 5/2018/1689 | Ayres End House, Ayres End Lane, Harpenden 1, 2, 3 & 3A | 3 | -2 | 1 | -2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C38 | 5/2016/2937 | Leyton Green, Harpenden | 4 | -1 | 3 | -1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C39 | 5/2018/1939 5/2018/2579 | Marford Farm, Sheepcote Lane, Wheathampstead | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2018/1939 supersedes permission 5/2018/2579. Permission 5/2018/1939 allowed on appeal. |



| Site | Planning Permission | | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | <i>Y</i> 21 | 1/22 | 723 | ¥24 | 425 | 7,26 | ¥27 | 728 | 8/29 | 3/30 | 1/31 | 1/32 | 1/33 | 3/34 | 435 | 3/36 | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Reference Number | Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Esti Gair | Esti | Esti Dwe Con | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| C40 | 5/2018/0629 | The Elms, 24 Hall Place Gardens, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C41 | 5/2017/3069 | 135 - 137 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C42 | 5/2018/1788 | 58-62 Holywell Hill, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C43 | 5/2017/3661 | 3a Albion Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C44 | 5/2018/2487 | 41 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C45 | 5/2019/0107 | Martins Court, Swallow Lane, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C46 | 5/2019/2295 | 23 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C47 | 5/2019/1548 5/2017/1211 | Barn To North Of Manor Road, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C48 | 5/2017/0001 | 9 Market Place, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C49 | 5/2018/1257 | 101 Old Watford Road, Bricket Wood | 3 | -1 | 2 | | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C50 | 5/2017/0312 | Stairways, 19 Douglas Road, Harpenden | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C51 | 5/2017/1134 | Clayton House, 5-7 Vaughan Road, Harpenden | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3/2011/1101 | 1 Marlborough Park, Southdown Road, | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C52 | 5/2017/3622 | Harpenden 5 Shenley Lane, | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C53 | 5/2017/3198 | London Colney 10 Branch Road, | 3 | -1 | 2 | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C54 | 5/2017/0470 | Park Street Redbourn Post | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C55 | 5/2017/2607 | Office, 73 High Street, Redbourn | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | | v | Ф | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| C56 | 5/2019/3064 | 117 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C57 | 5/2017/0704 | Alban House, 12 Parkway, Porters Wood, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | J | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C58 | 5/2017/0938 | 20a Holywell Hill, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C59 | 5/2017/1904 | 27 Becketts Avenue, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C60 | 5/2017/1957 | 6 The Willows, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C61 | 5/2017/1999 | 38 Becketts Avenue, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C62 | 5/2017/2385 | Lemsford House, 14 Parkway, Porters Wood, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C63 | 5/2020/0193 5/2017/2893 | 143b, 143c and Land Rear of 143 Victoria Street, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2020/0193 supersedes permission 5/2017/2893. |
| C64 | 5/2017/3287 | 113 London Road, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C65 | 5/2017/3382 | 38 Abbots Avenue West, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C66 | 5/2018/0124 | 68 Lattimore Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C67 | 5/2018/0176 | 9 And 9B Wallingford Walk, St Albans | 2 | -2 | 0 | | -2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C68 | 5/2018/0256 | 2 Canberra House, London Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C69 | 5/2018/0589 | Fern Cottage, 116 Old London Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C70 | 5/2018/0590 | 28 Royston Road, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C71 | 5/2018/1355 | 31 Catherine Street, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | 1 | ı | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| C72 | 5/2019/0165 | 111-113 St Peters Street, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C73 | 5/2018/1842 | 175 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C74 | 5/2019/0717 5/2018/2016 | 2 Sandridge Road & 1 Sandpit Lane, St Albans | 4 | -1 | 3 | | -1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/0717 supersedes permission 5/2018/2016 |
| C75 | 5/2017/3601 | 65 The Hill, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C76 | 5/2019/1939 5/2016/2362 | The Fruit Store, Gorhambury, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C77 | 5/2016/3817 | Holm Oaks, North Orbital Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C78 | 5/2017/1076 | Chalkdell Farm, Coleman Green Lane, Wheathampstead | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Butter Foal Stud And Tack Shop, Smug Oak Lane, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C79 | 5/2017/2409 | Bricket Wood Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C80 | 5/2017/3067 | Lane, Harpenden Sopwell Mill | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C81 | 5/2018/0865 | Farm, 61 Cottonmill Lane, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C82 | 5/2018/1881 | 4 High Elms, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C83 | 5/2019/2258 5/2018/2344 | The Wood Store, Norrington End, Redding Lane, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C84 | 5/2019/0034 | Barns And Stables At Sleapshyde Farm, Sleapshyde, Smallford | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| C85 | 5/2019/0767 | 24-26 Holywell Hill, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C86 | 5/2019/0971 | 2 Upper Lattimore Road, St Albans | 3 | -1 | 2 | | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C87 | 5/2019/1622 | 399 & 399a Hatfield Road, St Albans | 3 | -1 | 2 | | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C88 | 5/2019/1426 | Lady Bray Farm, Kennel Lane, Kinsbourne Green | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C89 | 5/2019/0195 | 26 & 26a Station Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C90 | 5/2019/2076 | 21 The Pleasance, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C91 | 5/2019/0475 | 2 Harvey Road, London Colney | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C92 | 5/2019/1649 5/2017/1042 | Workshop r/o 133 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/1649 supersedes permission 5/2017/1042 |
| C93 | 5/2018/2266 | Grimsdyke Lodge, Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C94 | 5/2019/0249 | 227 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C95 | 5/2019/3138 | 99a Hatfield Road, St Albans 21 & 21a George | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C96 | 5/2018/1520 | Street and 25 Bowes Lyon Mews, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C97 | 5/2018/2391 | 25 Verulam Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C98 | 5/2019/2372 5/2019/1211 | 3 Waxhouse Gate, High Street, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C99 | 5/2019/2772 | Heath House & Flats 1 & 2, 9 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| | | Land adj 4 Leasey Dell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Otto har auditor a servicio inc |
| C100 | 5/2019/0208 | Drive, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Site has outline permission only |
| C101 | 5/2019/1174 | 1 And 2 Bride Hall Cottages, Bride Hall Lane, Welwyn | 1 | -2 | -1 | | -2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Land Opposite Ayres End House, Ayres End Lane, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C102 | 5/2019/1279 | Harpenden Amwell Farm, Down Green Lane, | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C103 | 5/2019/2342 | Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C104 | 5/2019/2641 | Eight Acre, Mackerye End, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C105 | 5/2019/1032 | 81 Sopwell Lane, St Albans | 1 | -2 | -1 | | -2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C106 | 5/2019/1269 | 2a Warwick Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C107 | 5/2019/1668 | 20 Queen Street, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C109 | 5/2019/3189 | Ground Floor Rear Office, 117 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C110 | 5/2020/0024 | Tankerfield House, 1 Romeland Hill, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS113 | 5/2020/0024 | 1 Ryall Close, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS114 | 5/2017/1426 | 7 Woodside Road, Bricket Wood | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS115 | 5/2017/1420 | 74 West Riding, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS116 | 5/2018/0314 | 49 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket Wood | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| SS117 | 5/2016/2122 | 10 Dellcroft Way, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS118 | 5/2017/0118 | 4 Hatching Green Close, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS119 | 5/2017/1226 | 18 Manland Avenue, Harpenden 12 Bloomfield | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Full planning popularia |
| SS120 | 5/2017/1294 | Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Full planning permission 5/2020/1035 granted on 04/09/2020 |
| SS121 | 5/2017/2104 | Land Rear Of 16 And 18 Manland Way, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS122 | 5/2017/2986 | 33 Park Hill, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS123 | 5/2019/1299 5/2017/3434 | 19 Tuffnells Way, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS124 | 5/2017/3581 | 6 & 6a Grove Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS125 | 5/2018/0779 | Land Adj To Southwood Court, 28 Milton Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00120 | G/E01G/0770 | Land To Rear Of 116 To 118 Lower Luton Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS126 | 5/2018/0925 | Harpenden Land rear of Beaumont Court, | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS127 | 5/2018/0945 | Milton Road, Harpenden | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS128 | 5/2018/1021 | 61 Aplins Close, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 Marlborough Park, Southdown Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS129 | 5/2018/1304 | Harpenden 16 Gilpin Green, | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS130 | 5/2018/1431 | Harpenden 3 Crossway, | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS131 | 5/2018/2700 | Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | d (oss) | d Loss | Net to be | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS132 | 5/2018/2773 | 3 Browning Road, Harpenden | 3 | -1 | 2 | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS133 | 5/2018/3147 | Land on the east side of 21 Grasmere Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS134 | 5/2018/3239 | 22 Roundfield Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | · | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS135 | 5/2018/2131 | 22 Spenser Road, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS136 | 5/2018/2237 | 14 Browning Road, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS137 | 5/2018/2326 | 45 West Common Way, Harpenden 4 Bamville Wood, | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS138 | 5/2018/3282 | East Common, Harpenden 7 Wood End Hill, | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS139 | 5/2018/3367 | Harpenden Land R/O The | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS140 | 5/2019/0099 | Skew Bridge PH, 59 Southdown Road, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS141 | 5/2017/1821 | 46 Ringway Road, How Wood | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS142 | 5/2018/1371 | Land adj 103 How Wood, Park Street | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS143 | 5/2017/2720 | Land Adj 38 Morris Way, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Reserved matters permission 5/2020/1755 granted on 16/10/2020. |
| SS144 | 5/2017/3659 | Land R/O 14 Summerfield Close, London Colney | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | Site has outline permission only |
| SS145 | 5/2018/1319 | Land Adj To 179 - 187 High Street, London Colney | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS146 | 5/2017/2626 | Redbourn Library, Lamb Lane, Redbourn | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS147 | 5/2018/1924 | Land adj 33 Long Cutt, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS148 | 5/2019/1990 5/2016/2754 | 9, 11 And Land To Rear Of 7 Crossfields, St Albans | 4 | -2 | 2 | | -2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2019/1990 supersedes permission 5/2016/2754 |
| SS149 | 5/2016/3107 | Garage Site Adj 28 College Place, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS150 | 5/2019/0440 5/2017/1520 | 23 Mount Pleasant, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS151 | 5/2017/1669 | Land rear of 3 & 5 Approach Road & accessed via Orient Close, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS152 | 5/2017/1003 | Land Adjacent The Blue Anchor PH, 145 Fishpool Street, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS153 | 5/2017/2513 | 35 Clarence Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS154 | 5/2017/2584 | 61 Cotlandswick, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS155 | 5/2019/0392 5/2017/2668 | 38 Marshalswick Lane, St Albans Car Parking | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS156 | 5/2017/3655 | opposite 9 to 13 Temperance Street, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS157 | 5/2018/0733 | 27 - 29 Lancaster Road, St Albans 1 And 2 Land | 2 | -2 | 0 | -2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS158 | 5/2018/1254 | Adjacent To Martyr Close, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS159 | 5/2018/1316 | Ground Floor and First Floor Flats, 2a Royal Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | 1 | 1 | | ı | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS160 | 5/2018/1540 | R/O 68 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS161 | 5/2018/1544 | Rear Of 258 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS162 | 5/2019/2941 5/2018/1569 5/2016/1656 | Land adjacent to 264 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS163 | 5/2018/2036 | 382 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 4 | -1 | 3 | -1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS164 | 5/2018/2057 | Land R/O 14 & 16 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS165 | 5/2018/2094 | 48 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS166 | 5/2018/2124 | R/O 3 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS167 | 5/2018/2175 | Land Rear Of Alban House, St Peters Street, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS168 | 5/2018/2440 | 3 Hamilton Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS169 | 5/2018/2604 | Garages rear of 34-40 College Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS170 | 5/2020/0248 5/2019/2297 5/2018/2786 | 37a Beaumont Avenue, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS171 | 5/2018/2895 | Land Adjacent 1 Hall Place Gardens, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS172 | 5/2018/3013 | 17 New House Park, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS173 | 5/2018/3055 | 1 Mile House Close, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS174 | 5/2018/3189 | 26a Marshalswick Lane, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS175 | 5/2018/2666 5/2015/0722 | Copsewood and A405 Junction, North Orbital | 0 | -1 | -1 | | -1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | Road, Chiswell Green | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS176 | 5/2017/0031 | Fairfolds, Woodcock Hill, Sandridge | 2 | -3 | -1 | -3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS177 | 5/2017/2208 | 80 Oaklands Lane, Smallford | 2 | -1 | 1 | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS178 | 5/2017/2981 | Ivens Orchids, St Albans Road, Sandridge | 2 | - | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS179 | 5/2017/3127 | Braybourne End, Kennel Lane, Kinsbourne Green | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 00170 | 0/2011/0121 | Land Adjoining | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS180 | 5/2018/0399 | 11 Green Lane, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS181 | 5/2018/0455 | Dutch Barn, Harpendenbury Farm, Harpendenbury, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS182 | 5/2018/0593 | Impala Lodge, The Slype, Wheathampstead | 1 | -1 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS184 | 5/2020/0035 5/2018/3102 | 1a Netherway, Netherway, St Albans | 4 | -1 | 3 | | -1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2020/0035 supersedes permission 5/2018/3102 |
| | | The Cottage, The Common, Kinsbourne Green, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS185 | 5/2019/1210 | Harpenden | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS186 | 5/2019/0548 | 44 Lybury Lane, Redbourn | 3 | -1 | 2 | -1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS187 | 5/2018/2734 | 182-186 Folly Lane, St Albans | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS188 | 5/2019/0223 | Land Between 2 And 16 Radlett Road, Frogmore, Park Street | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS189 | 5/2019/0223 | Land R/O 18-22 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket Wood | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | (sso | Loss | I Net to be | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2079702 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS190 | 5/2019/2768 | 82 Crabtree Lane, Harpenden | 2 | -1 | 1 | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS191 | 5/2019/0986 | 1 Station Terrace, Park Street | 2 | | 2 | | • | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS192 | 5/2019/0884 | 52 Oaklands Lane, Smallford, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | Site has outline permission only |
| 00400 | E/0040/4440 | Aldwickbury School, Wheathampstead Road, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS193 SS194 | 5/2018/1413 | Harpenden Land South Of Minister Court, Frogmore | 2 | -2 | 2 | | -2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | Site has outline permission only |
| SS195 | 5/2019/0045 | 1 Greyfriars Lane, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS196 | 5/2019/0093 | 12 The Warren, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS197 | 5/2019/0094 | 2 Manland Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS198 | 5/2019/0284 | 23 Long Buftlers, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS199 | 5/2019/0422 | 12 Wheatfield Road, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS200 | 5/2019/0887 | 43 Park Avenue North, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS201 | 5/2019/1251 | 10 Tuffnells Way, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS202 | 5/2019/2168 | 50 Roundwood Park, Harpenden Bamville Copse, | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS203 | 5/2019/2394 | Cross Lane, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS204 | 5/2019/2555 | Land Adj 31 West Common Way, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS206 | 5/2019/2633 | 7 Tintern Close, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| SS207 | 5/2019/2653 | Land rear of 45 Meadway, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS208 | 5/2019/2731 | 22 The Close, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS209 | 5/2019/2827 | 11 Oak Way, Harpenden | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS210 | 5/2019/1287 | Land R/O 24 Mayflower Road, Park Street | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS211 | 5/2019/1428 | Land Adjacent to 110a Park Street Lane, Park Street | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS212 | 5/2019/2197 | 1 Hazel Road, Park Street | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS213 | 5/2019/0638 | Moy House, 174 High Street, London Colney | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS214 | 5/2019/1281 | 172 High Street, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS215 | 5/2019/1687 | 14 Perham Way, London Colney | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS216 | 5/2019/2946 | 12 Pipers Close, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS217 | 5/2019/0362 5/2016/0934 | Land Adj 3 Belmont Hill, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS218 | 5/2019/2297 | 37a Beaumont Avenue, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS219 | 5/2019/2401 | 110 Charmouth Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS220 | 5/2019/2488 | 1 Jersey Lane, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS221 | 5/2019/2513 | Land R/O 8 Mitchell Close, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS222 | 5/2019/2662 | 30 Faircross Way, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS223 | 5/2019/2677 | 43 Westfields, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS224 | 5/2019/2777 | 114 Ladies Grove, St Albans | 2 | -1 | 1 | | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS225 | 5/2019/1935 | 63 The Hill, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | | s | Φ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS226 | 5/2019/2339 | Garages & Land Adj 25 Brewhouse Hill, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS227 | 5/2019/2850 | 38 Saxon Road, Wheathampstead | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS228 | 5/2019/1634 | Orchard Farm, 105 Dunstable Road, Redbourn | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS229 | 5/2019/1904 | The Old Lodge, Drop Lane, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS230 | 5/2019/2235 | The Barn & Holm Oaks, Albert Bygrave Retail Park, North Orbital Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS231 | 5/2020/0238 | 83 & 85 Kings Road, London Colney | 4 | -2 | 2 | | -2 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS232 | 5/2019/3185 | Mandeville Health Centre, Mandeville Drive, St Albans | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | Permission in Principle granted on 14/02/2020 |
| SS234 | 5/2019/3100 | 25 Abbey Avenue, St Albans Land R/O 56 | 2 | -1 | 1 | | | -1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS235 | 5/2019/3249 | Harpenden Road, St Albans | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS236 | 5/2019/3245 | 2 Carisbrooke Road, Chiswell Green | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS237 | 5/2019/2561 | Land to the Rear of 32 Ridgewood Drive, Harpenden | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS238 | 5/2019/0471 | Rear of 46 Burnham Road, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS239 | 5/2019/0861 | 4 Pondwicks Close, St Albans 25 Homewood | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS240 | 5/2019/0894 | Road, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | | | d (oss) | l Loss | d Net s to be | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
| SS241 | 5/2019/1801 | 4 Midway, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS242 | 5/2020/0213 5/2019/1863 | 30 Sandpit Lane, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS243 | 5/2019/2833 | 54 Marshalswick Lane, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS244 | 5/2019/3173 | 49 The Park, St Albans | 1 | -1 | 0 | | | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS245 | 5/2020/0169 | 33 Chalkdell Fields, St Albans | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SS246 | 5/2019/3030 | Spielplatz, Lye Lane, Bricket Wood | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TBA52 | 5/2019/1799 | Former London Colney Recreation Centre, Alexandra Road, London Colney | 40 | | 40 | | | | | | 14 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | Outline permission (with some reserved matters) granted on 12/05/2020. |
| TBA175 | 5/2019/2921 | 32 White Horse Lane, London Colney | 5 | -1 | 4 | | -1 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Full planning permission granted on 11/09/2020. |
| TBA210 | 5/2020/0436 | Land to rear of Beaumont Court, Milton Road, Harpenden | 7 | | 7 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Full planning permission granted on 05/06/2020. |
| TBA212 | 5/2020/0558 | Searches Yard, Searches Farm, Searches Lane, Bedmond | 5 | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Full planning permission granted on 14/08/2020. |
| Permissions Completed) | s (Estimated to b Totals | oe | 1,486 | -146 | 1,340 | 125 | 204 | 373 | 304 | 174 | 112 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of c | dwellings to disc | ount from totals row all sites 1 to 4 dwelli | above. | | | -1 | -4 | -5 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Total with 5% discount on un-started permissions (small sites 1 to 4 dwellings) | | | | | | | 368 | 302 | 174 | 112 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |



Non-Conventional Permissions (Estimated to be Completed)

| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | Estimated Loss (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | Current Net Dwelling Completions (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| TBA198 | 5/2018/0543 | Taras Retreat Care Home and School Cottage, High Street, Sandridge | 8 | -1 | -1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Conversion ratio of 1.8 applied to 14 C2 Use Class bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 8 dwellings (14 / 1.8 = 8 [nearest whole number]). |
| TBA197 | 5/2014/2136 5/2016/1647 5/2012/0987 | 270-274 London Road, St Albans | 46 | -3 | 0 | 0 | -3 | | 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Conversion ratio of 1.8 applied to 83 C2 Use Class bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 46 dwellings (83 / 1.8 = 46 [nearest whole number]). Permission allowed on appeal. |
| TBA162 | 5/2017/2114 | 1 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 25 | -13 | 0 | 0 | | -13 | | 13 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | Permission 5/2017/2114 allowed on appeal. Conversion ratio of 1.8 applied to 45 C2 Use Class bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 25 dwellings (45 / 1.8 = 25) |
| SS96 | 5/2016/2021 | Grace Muriel House, Tavistock Avenue, St Albans | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | . 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Conversion ratio of 1.8 applied to 8 C2 Use Class bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 4 dwellings (8 / 1.8 = 4 [nearest whole number]). |
| SS183 | 5/2017/2511 | Forest House Adolescent Unit, Forest Lane, Kingsley Green | 3 | | 0 | 0 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Conversion ratio of 1.8 applied to 6 C2 Use Class bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test |



| Site Reference Number | Planning Permission Reference Number(s) | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | Estimated Loss (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | Current Net Dwelling Completions (C3 Dwellings Equivalent) | 2019/20 | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | Harper Lane, Shenley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 3 dwellings (6 / 1.8 = 3 [nearest whole number]). |
| C5 | 5/2017/0383 | 38 Peters Avenue, London Colney | 1 | -1 | 0 | 0 | -1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Proposed 3 C4 Use Class Houses in Multiple Occupation Bedrooms equivalent to 1 C3 dwelling |
| C108 | 5/2019/3080 | 227 & 227a Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Proposed 4 C4 Use Class Houses in Multiple Occupation Bedrooms equivalent to 1 C3 dwelling |
| RG11 | Oaklands College, Smallford Campus, Hatfield | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | Conversion ratio of 2.5 applied to additional 82 C1 Use Class student accommodation bedrooms (Housing Delivery Test Measurement Rule Book). C3 dwellings equivalent = 33 dwellings (82 / 2.5 = 33 [nearest whole number]). |
| Non-Conver | ntional Permission | ons Totals | 122 | -19 | -1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 44 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | dwellings to disc s (small sites 1 to | ount from total, 5% of 4 dwellings) | discount o | n un-sta | arted | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| • | otal with 5% discount on un-started permissions (small sites 1 to 4 wellings) | | | | | | | 0 | 32 | 44 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |



Allocations

| Site Reference Number | Site Name / Address | Estimated Gains (Gross) | Estimated Loss | Estimated Net Dwellings to be Completed | 2020/21 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024/25 | 2025/26 | 2026/27 | 2027/28 | 2028/29 | 2029/30 | 2030/31 | 2031/32 | 2032/33 | 2033/34 | 2034/35 | 2035/36 | Narrative |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| RS46 | Jewson Depot, Cape Road, St Albans | 20 | | 20 | | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | Allocated for housing in District Local Plan Review 1994, as supported by Saved Policy 4 (Site Reference RS.46). |
| 8D | 222 London Road, St Albans | 22 | | 22 | | | | | | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | Site likely to be redeveloped for housing over time, as supported by Saved Policy 122 in District Local Plan Review 1994 (Site Reference 8D). |
| HA1 | Harpenden Memorial Hospital, Harpenden | 34 | | 34 | | | | | | 12 | 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA1 for minimum of 34 dwellings. Retention of healthcare use on remainder of site in accordance with Policy SI8. |
| HA4 | Jewsons, Grove Road, Harpenden | 14 | | 14 | | | | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA4 for minimum of 14 dwellings. |
| HA6 | Land at 63 High Street, Harpenden | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA6 for minimum of 5 dwellings. |
| НА7 | Victoria, Alexandra, Littleport and Collingham House, Marlborough Park, Southdown Road, Harpenden Land and Garages at Londfield Road. | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA7 for minimum of 5 dwellings. Requirement to re- provide the same amount of employment floor space as currently provided on site. Made Harpenden Neighbourhood Plan 2019, Policy H10 - Housing Site Allocations HA8 for |
| HA8 | Harpenden | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | minimum of 4 dwellings. |
| Allocations | Totals | 104 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |



Appendix 2

Historic Tables

Historic Table 1 includes a historic list of employment floor space gains and losses recorded through monitoring since 2004/05 for the whole District. Overall there has been a net loss of 130,934 square metres of employment floor space in the District during the period from 2004/05 to 2019/20.

Figures are for floor space gains / losses in square metres (gross internal).

Historic Table 1: SACD Floor Space Gains and Losses for Employment (B Use Classes), 2004/05 – 2019/20

| | | | | Employm | ent Use C | lass Floo | r Space (r | m²) | |
|---------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Year | Floor Space | B0 Mixed Employment | B1 Business | B1(a) Offices | B1(b) Research & Development | B1(c) Light Industry | B2 General Industry | B8 Storage & Distribution | Total |
| | Gain | 9,359 | 0 | 3,492 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 540 | 13,415 |
| 2004/05 | Loss | 138 | 0 | 1,620 | 0 | 2,099 | 15,951 | 1,445 | 21,253 |
| | Net | 9,221 | 0 | 1,872 | 24 | -2,099 | -15,951 | -905 | -7,838 |
| | Gain | 17,253 | 0 | 8,104 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25,357 |
| 2005/06 | Loss | 70 | 0 | 1,384 | 7,911 | 525 | 221 | 4,484 | 14,595 |
| | Net | 17,183 | 0 | 6,720 | -7,911 | -525 | -221 | -4,484 | 10,762 |
| | Gain | 0 | 250 | 5,501 | 1,640 | 0 | 0 | 6,224 | 13,615 |
| 2006/07 | Loss | 4,146 | 1,540 | 1,989 | 17,158 | 0 | 5,226 | 350 | 30,409 |
| | Net | -4,146 | -1,290 | 3,512 | -15,518 | 0 | -5,226 | 5,874 | -16,794 |
| | Gain | 0 | 585 | 0 | 1,361 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 2,093 |
| 2007/08 | Loss | 0 | 1,139 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,439 | 4,684 |
| | Net | 0 | -554 | -106 | 1,361 | 0 | 147 | -3,439 | -2,591 |
| | Gain | 7,944 | 0 | 1,222 | 1,650 | 594 | 0 | 298 | 11,708 |
| 2008/09 | Loss | 10,168 | 86 | 1,577 | 362 | 1,006 | 4,748 | 8,479 | 26,426 |
| | Net | -2,224 | -86 | -355 | 1,288 | -412 | -4,748 | -8,181 | -14,718 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 1,029 | 0 | 0 | 480 | 6,564 | 8,073 |
| 2009/10 | Loss | 0 | 132 | 8,970 | 0 | 97 | 480 | 1,990 | 11,669 |
| | Net | 0 | -132 | -7,941 | 0 | -97 | 0 | 4,574 | -3,596 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 335 | 168 | 0 | 741 | 0 | 1,244 |
| 2010/11 | Loss | 544 | 811 | 2,124 | 0 | 579 | 2,968 | 412 | 7,438 |
| | Net | -544 | -811 | -1,789 | 168 | -579 | -2,227 | -412 | -6,194 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 708 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 307 | 1,213 |
| 2011/12 | Loss | 0 | 190 | 2,161 | 0 | 46 | 860 | 36 | 3,293 |
| | Net | 0 | -190 | -1,453 | 0 | -46 | -662 | 271 | -2,080 |



| | | | | Employm | ent Use C | lass Floo | r Space (r | n²) | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Year | Floor Space | B0 Mixed Employment | B1 Business | B1(a) Offices | B1(b) Research & Development | B1(c) Light Industry | B2 General Industry | B8 Storage & Distribution | Total |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 420 | 977 | 651 | 590 | 43 | 2,681 |
| 2012/13 | Loss | 0 | 0 | 6,697 | 1,153 | 1,342 | 758 | 1,648 | 11,598 |
| | Net | 0 | 0 | -6,277 | -176 | -691 | -168 | -1,605 | -8,917 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 232 | 330 | 118 | 0 | 1,162 | 1,842 |
| 2013/14 | Loss | 0 | 0 | 3,581 | 0 | 0 | 7,500 | 1,070 | 12,151 |
| | Net | 0 | 0 | -3,349 | 330 | 118 | -7,500 | 92 | -10,309 |
| | Gain | 0 | 1,019 | 1,661 | 2,720 | 2,061 | 2,342 | 4,119 | 13,922 |
| 2014/15 | Loss | 0 | 0 | 14,284 | 466 | 3,078 | 1,765 | 4,944 | 24,537 |
| | Net | 0 | 1,019 | -12,623 | 2,254 | -1,017 | 577 | -825 | -10,615 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,870 | 1,870 |
| 2015/16 | Loss | 0 | 17 | 3,988 | 0 | 415 | 1,800 | 534 | 6,754 |
| | Net | 0 | -17 | -3,988 | 0 | -415 | -1,800 | 1,336 | -4,884 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 539 | 163 | 58 | 0 | 1,092 | 1,852 |
| 2016/17 | Loss | 0 | 2,074 | 16,349 | 3,489 | 219 | 2,757 | 5,655 | 30,543 |
| | Net | 0 | -2,074 | -15,810 | -3,326 | -161 | -2,757 | -4,563 | -28,691 |
| | Gain | 0 | 1,430 | 3,616 | 0 | 680 | 2,920 | 4,245 | 12,891 |
| 2017/18 | Loss | 0 | 1,710 | 4,119 | 4,812 | 4,040 | 8,462 | 3,620 | 26,763 |
| | Net | 0 | -280 | -503 | -4,812 | -3,360 | -5,542 | 625 | -13,872 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 546 | 949 | 821 | 2,406 |
| 2018/19 | Loss | 0 | 726 | 9,512 | 0 | 38 | 1,732 | 877 | 12,885 |
| | Net | 0 | -726 | -9,422 | 0 | 508 | -783 | -56 | -10,479 |
| | Gain | 0 | 9 | 740 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 882 |
| 2019/20 | Loss | 0 | 154 | 300 | 0 | 344 | 0 | 202 | 1,000 |
| | Net | 0 | -145 | 440 | 0 | -211 | 0 | -202 | -118 |
| Total | Gain | 34,556 | 3,293 | 27,689 | 9,033 | 4,841 | 8,367 | 27,285 | 115,064 |
| 2004/05 to 2019/20 | Loss Net | 15,066 19,490 | 8,579 -5,286 | 78,761 -51,072 | 35,351 -26,318 | 13,828 -8,987 | 55,228 -46,861 | 39,185 -11,900 | -130,934 |
| | IACI | 13,430 | -5,200 | -51,012 | -20,310 | -0,307 | -40,001 | -11,300 | -130,334 |

N.B. B0 is used where mixed B1, B2 and B8 uses are proposed but no floor space split has been allocated.



Historic Table 2 includes a historic list of floor space gains and losses recorded through monitoring since 2004/05 for employment/regeneration areas designated in the District Local Plan Review 1994. Overall, there has been a net loss of 12,365 square metres of employment floor space recorded in employment areas during the period from 2004/05 to 2019/20.

Figures are for floor space gains / losses in square metres (gross internal).

Historic Table 2: Floor Space Gains and Losses for Employment (B Use Classes) in Employment/Regeneration Areas Designated in the District Local Plan Review 1994 (2004/05 – 2019/20)

| | | Employment Use Class Floor Space (m²) | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Year | Floor Space | B0 Mixed Employment | B1 Business | B1(a) Offices | B1(b) Research & Development | B1(c) Light Industry | B2 General Industry | B8 Storage & Distribution | Total |
| Total | Gain | 34,556 | 835 | 13,782 | 3,035 | 594 | 0 | 6,635 | 59,437 |
| 2004/05 to | Loss | 10,238 | 86 | 1,577 | 362 | 1,909 | 20,822 | 12,290 | 47,284 |
| 2009/10 | Net | 24,318 | 749 | 12,205 | 2,673 | -1,315 | -20,822 | -5,655 | 12,153 |
| Total | Gain | 0 | 0 | 555 | 1,081 | 2,074 | 1,094 | 2,222 | 7,026 |
| 2010/11 to | Loss | 0 | 286 | 4,176 | 1,346 | 4,175 | 1,470 | 5,791 | 17,244 |
| 2014/15 | Net | 0 | -286 | -3,621 | -265 | -2,101 | -376 | -3,569 | -10,218 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,870 | 1,870 |
| 2015/16 | Loss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,843 | 1,843 |
| | Net | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 27 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 0 | 116 |
| 2016/17 | Loss | 0 | 2,074 | 1,811 | 3,489 | 219 | 1,722 | 5,109 | 14,424 |
| | Net | 0 | -2,074 | -1,811 | -3,489 | -161 | -1,664 | -5,109 | -14,308 |
| | Gain | 0 | 1430 | 2,089 | 0 | 0 | 2,920 | 3,987 | 10,426 |
| 2017/18 | Loss | 0 | 1710 | 1,106 | 0 | 776 | 2,380 | 3,416 | 9,388 |
| | Net | 0 | -280 | 983 | 0 | -776 | 540 | 571 | 1,038 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 546 | 502 | 0 | 1,048 |
| 2018/19 | Loss | 0 | 682 | 284 | 0 | 0 | 681 | 404 | 2,051 |
| | Net | 0 | -682 | -284 | 0 | 546 | -179 | -404 | -1,003 |
| | Gain | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2019/20 | Loss | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| | Net | 0 | -54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -54 |
| Total | Gain | 34,556 | 2,265 | 16,426 | 4,116 | 3,272 | 4,574 | 14,714 | 79,923 |
| 2004/05 | Loss | 10,238 | 4,892 | 8,954 | 5,197 | 7,079 | 27,075 | 28,853 | 92,288 |
| to 2019/20 | Net | 24,318 | -2,627 | 7,472 | -1,081 | -3,807 | -22,501 | -14,139 | -12,365 |

N.B. B0 is used where mixed B1, B2 & B8 uses are proposed but no floor space split has been allocated.



Historic Table 3: SACD Dwellings Completions (Gross) on Previously Developed Land (2001/02 – 2019/20)

| | Dwelling Completions (Gross) | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------|--|--|
| Monitoring Year | Previously Developed Land | Greenfield | Total | Percent Previously Developed Land (%) | |
| 2001/02 | 371 | 21 | 392 | 95 | |
| 2002/03 | 295 | 54 | 349 | 85 | |
| 2003/04 | 267 | 25 | 292 | 91 | |
| 2004/05 | 612 | 34 | 646 | 95 | |
| 2005/06 | 368 | 11 | 379 | 97 | |
| 2006/07 | 437 | 3 | 440 | 99 | |
| 2007/08 | 317 | 22 | 339 | 94 | |
| 2008/09 | 457 | 9 | 466 | 98 | |
| 2009/10 | 327 | 3 | 330 | 99 | |
| 2010/11 | 433 | 61 | 494 | 88 | |
| 2011/12 | 413 | 55 | 468 | 88 | |
| 2012/13 | 217 | 183 | 400 | 54 | |
| 2013/14 | 342 | 162 | 504 | 68 | |
| 2014/15 | 321 | 77 | 398 | 81 | |
| 2015/16 | 408 | 49 | 457 | 89 | |
| 2016/17 | 358 | 46 | 404 | 89 | |
| 2017/18 | 456 | 37 | 493 | 92 | |
| 2018/19 | 677 | 62 | 739 | 92 | |
| 2019/20 | 395 | 78 | 473 | 84 | |
| Total (% PDL Average) | 7,471 | 992 | 8,463 | 88 | |

N.B. Previously Developed Land / Greenfield status of 1 additional dwelling (gross) not known for 2018/19. Previously Developed Land / Greenfield status of 2 additional dwellings (gross) for 2019/20 not known. Total (gross dwelling completions) for 2018/19 period is 739 dwellings; total (gross dwelling completions) for 2019/20 period is 475 dwellings.



Historic Table 4: Affordable Housing Completions C3 Use Class (Net) Through District Local Plan Review 1994 Policies (1994/95 – 2019/20)

| | Dwelling Completions (Net) | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|
| | | Affor | dable Ho | using | Percent |
| Monitoring Year | Annual Total | Policy 7A/8 | Other Policy | Total | Affordable (%) |
| 1994/95 | 418 | 26 | 70 | 96 | 23 |
| 1995/96 | 474 | 125 | 45 | 170 | 36 |
| 1996/97 | 238 | 8 | 49 | 57 | 24 |
| 1997/98 | 415 | 35 | -41 | -6 | -1 |
| 1998/99 | 529 | 58 | 66 | 124 | 23 |
| 1999/00 | 600 | 32 | -7 | 25 | 4 |
| 2000/01 | 415 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 7 |
| 2001/02 | 356 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 18 |
| 2002/03 | 301 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 15 |
| 2003/04 | 248 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| 2004/05 | 601 | 206 | 37 | 243 | 40 |
| 2005/06 | 329 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 9 |
| 2006/07 | 377 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 3 |
| 2007/08 | 293 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 12 |
| 2008/09 | 398 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 23 |
| 2009/10 | 272 | 119 | 10 | 129 | 47 |
| 2010/11 | 382 | 102 | 13 | 115 | 30 |
| 2011/12 | 380 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 5 |
| 2012/13 | 320 | 75 | 30 | 105 | 33 |
| 2013/14 | 375 | 27 | -69 | -42 | -11 |
| 2014/15 | 313 | 8 | 62 | 70 | 22 |
| 2015/16 | 396 | 83 | 14 | 97 | 24 |
| 2016/17 | 340 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 17 |
| 2017/18 | 385 | 95 | 11 | 106 | 28 |
| 2018/19 | 624 | 71 | 11 | 82 | 13 |
| 2019/20 | 437 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 7 |
| Total | 10,216 | 1,338 | 455 | 1,793 | 18 |
| Average Dwellings per Annum (1994/95 to 2019/20) | 393 | 51 | 18 | 69 | 18 |



Appendix 3

Employment Land Availability

Table 51: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B1 Business (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Cito Address | Description | B1 Business Outstanding Floor Space | Use Class Site Area |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|
| Number | Site Address | Description | (m ²) | (Hectares) |
| 5/2005/2228 | Plot 23 Porters Wood, St Albans | Demolition of auction centre & erection of industrial units | 1,169 | 0.186 |
| 5/2015/3477 | Butlers Yard, Drovers Way, St Albans | COU of Ground Floor For Flexible Use Classes B1/B1A, A1, A2, A3 And Gym | 35 | 0.007 |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 39 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 33 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 39 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1 Business Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 83 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 61 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing and erection of a mixed use development including Class B1 (business) and Class C3 (residential) of fourteen flats comprising of two, one bedroom, ten, two bedroom and two, three bedroom flats | 78 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/2360 | Hertfordshire House, Civic Close, St Albans | COU of part of the basement and ground floor to a flexible commercial use (A1/A2/A3/B1/D1), replacement of the roof top plant room to create two residential units and alterations to the exterior of the building including infill at ground floor and associated landscaping | 87 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/2363 | Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood Lane, Harpenden | COU of existing agricultural barn into mixed B1 / B8 to include a part cover mezzanine floor | 150 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/0403 | New Mill, Lamer Lane, Wheathampstead | Prior Approval - COU of building from an agricultural building to a flexible use relating to A1 and B1 | 54 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1 Business Outstanding Floor Space (m²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | Civic Centre Opportunity Site | V/O Variation of Condition 3 (samples of materials), 4 (sample panels), 5 (new windows and doors), 7 (hard and soft landscaping), 13 (landscape management plan), 21 (drainage scheme), 26 (highways management plan), 28 (travel plan | | |
| 5/2018/1925 | (South), Victoria Street, St Albans | implementation), 29 (levels) | 350 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/1783 | Lybury Lane, Redbourn | New building for vehicle storage | 77 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/2040 | 2 Victoria Square, Victoria Street, St Albans | Certificate of Lawfulness (proposed) - Application for the proposed use as office (Use Class B1) | 45 | 0.000 |
| | | B1 Business Total | 2,300 | 0.193 |



Table 52: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B1(a) Offices (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1(a) Offices Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2010/1588 | Porters Wood House & Oak Court Business Centre, Porters Wood, St Albans | Change of use from Class B1a (office), Class B1b (research and development) and Class B8 (storage or distribution) to Class B1a (office), two storey side and two storey rear extension following demolition of single storey workshop to rear, alterations to openings and erection of raised car park deck above existing car park to the rear of Oak Court | 764 | 0.198 |
| 5/2015/3477 | Butlers Yard, Drovers Way, St Albans | COU of Ground Floor For Flexible Use Classes B1/B1A, A1, A2, A3 And Gym | 35 | 0.007 |
| 5/2016/1245 | Sandridgebury Farm, Sandridgebury Lane, St Albans | Prior Approval - Change of use of agricultural barn to Class B1(a)(office) and Class D2 (assembly and leisure) | 58 | 0.020 |
| 5/2016/3029 | 119 Hatfield Road, St Albans | Partial demolition and extension of existing structure to create part single part two storey building to use as Class A2 / B1(a) | 24 | 0.002 |
| 5/2017/2388 | Unit 5a, Brick Knoll Park, St Albans | Creation of new office accommodation incorporating front and side extension with raising and alterations to the roof to create new first and second floors, alterations to materials and openings of elevations | 356 | 0.320 |
| | Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood | Conversion of victorian barn into Class B1 office units and home gym at ground floor and one, two bedroom residential unit at ground and first floor with alterations to openings and insertion of roof light. New Class D2 stable block and farm office following demolition of two existing buildings with associated | | |
| 5/2017/3067 | Lane, Harpenden | parking and landscaping | 200 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference | | | B1(a) Offices Outstanding Floor Space | Use Class Site Area |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------|
| Number | Site Address | Description | (m ²) | (Hectares) |
| 5/2017/3185 | 60 Victoria Street, St Albans | Extensions to provide eight residential units comprising six studio flats, one, one bedroom flat and one, two bedroom flat; second floor side extension to existing office building to provide additional office space; associated parking and landscaping | 34 | 0.000 |
| | The Old Electricity Works, | Retention of northern elevation to the Old Electricity Works building and adjoining facade of the warehouse building and demolition of all other existing buildings and construction of new buildings between two and six storeys in height to provide 107 flats (64 x 1 bed, 31 x 2 bed, 12 x 3 bed), 499sqm of office floor space and associated parking, landscaping and access works – Additional Information: Affordable Housing and Surface Water Drainage and Amended Info: Plans and Planning | | |
| 5/2018/0095 | Campfield Road, St Albans | Statement | 499 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/0115 | 14 Alban Park, Hatfield Road, St Albans | Two storey rear extension | 52 | 0.003 |
| | | COU B2 to mixed use (A1, A2 and B1 (a)) and residential usage. Conversion of existing including loft space to create four, two bedroom and two, one bedroom flats. Alterations to openings, dormer windows, replacement shop front, cycle storage | | |
| 5/2018/0949 | 152 London Road, St Albans | area, new bin store and ancillary development | 20 | 0.000 |
| | | COU B2 to mixed use (A1, A2 and B1 (a)) and residential usage. Conversion of existing including loft space to create four, two bedroom and two, one | | |
| 5/2018/0949 | 152 London Road, St Albans | bedroom flats. Alterations to openings, dormer | 19 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference | | | B1(a) Offices Outstanding Floor Space | Use Class Site Area |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|
| Number | Site Address | Description | (m ²) | (Hectares) |
| | | windows, replacement shop front, cycle storage | | |
| | | area, new bin store and ancillary development | | |
| | | Raising of roof with roof plant area and rear | | |
| | | extension to create five floors of new office space | | |
| | | incorporating associated change of use of first floor | | |
| | | of retail units to office and creation of new second | | |
| | 11.11.04.07 | floor; remodelling of ground floor of four retail units; | | |
| | Units 34-37 and Land forming part | alterations to materials and openings of elevations; | | |
| E/0040/444E | of London Road service entrance, | public realm alterations to London Road entrance | 2.047 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/1115 | The Maltings, St Albans | (resubmission following withdrawal of 5/2017/1576) | 3,047 | 0.000 |
| | | Demolition of existing building and construction of | | |
| | | two, three storey Class B1(a) (office) buildings and construction of vehicle repair and servicing building | | |
| 5/2018/1184 | 48 Coldharbour Lane, Harpenden | with associated works | 1,079 | 0.000 |
| 3/2010/1104 | 46 Coldinarbour Larie, Harpenden | Demolition of existing building and construction of | 1,079 | 0.000 |
| | | two, three storey Class B1(a) (office) buildings and | | |
| | | construction of vehicle repair and servicing building | | |
| 5/2018/1184 | 48 Coldharbour Lane, Harpenden | with associated works | 348 | 0.000 |
| 0,2010,1101 | | Part COU of ground and first floors to B1 and | 0.0 | 0.000 |
| | Ayres End House, Ayres End Lane, | subdivision of the second floor residential unit into | | |
| 5/2018/1689 | Harpenden | three, one bedroom flats | 900 | 0.770 |
| | , | V/O Variation of Condition 3 (samples of materials), | | |
| | | 4 (sample panels), 5 (new windows and doors), 7 | | |
| | | (hard and soft landscaping), 13 (landscape | | |
| | | management plan), 21 (drainage scheme), 26 | | |
| | Civic Centre Opportunity Site | (highways management plan), 28 (travel plan | | |
| 5/2018/1925 | (South), Victoria Street, St Albans | implementation), 29 (levels). | 2,697 | 0.000 |
| | Suite G1, Unit 1, Verulam Industrial | | | |
| 5/2018/2272 | Estate, London Road, St Albans | Partial COU of Suite G1 from D1 to B1 | 46 | 0.005 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1(a) Offices Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| | Noke Lane Business Centre, Noke | Side extension to commercial building with | | |
| 5/2018/3389 | Lane, St Albans | mezzanine floor | 313 | 0.000 |
| | | B1(a) Offices Total | 10,491 | 1.325 |

Table 53: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B1(b) Research & Development (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1(b) Research & Development Outstanding Floor Space (m²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2016/2495 | Building Research Establishment, Bucknalls Lane, Garston | Construction of a replacement building for research and development purposes and creation of additional car parking following demolition of seven existing buildings | 555 | 0.055 |
| | Building 4, Building Research Establishment, Bucknalls Lane, | Variation of Condition 2 (approved plans) to incorporate changes to the GIA area and volume, facade, openings, staircase of planning permission 5/2018/2117 dated 29/10/2018 for Demolition of existing building and construction of replacement | | |
| 5/2019/0118 | Garston | (Class B1)(b) research and development building | 3,143 | 0.000 |
| | | Total B1(b) Research & Development | 3,698 | 0.055 |



Table 54: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B1(c) Light Industry (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B1(c) Light Industry Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2018/1867 | York House, Guildford Road, St Albans | Demolition of existing building and construction of three storey block comprising one commercial unit at ground floor level and eight, one bedroom flats at first and second floor levels, associated landscaping, parking and new crossovers | 165 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/1395 | Land at Flowers Farm, Hemel Hempstead Road, Redbourn | Replacement storage and maintenance building with additional parking | 212 | 0.000 |
| | | Total B1(c) Light Industry | 377 | 0.000 |

Table 55: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B2 General Industry (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B2 General Industry Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| | Harper Lane Rail & Recycling | Application for permission to erect and use an additional six units including; Welfare unit for HGV drivers, miscellaneous storage, storage of recycled asphalt plannings (RAP), asphalt collect/ trade office, asphalt control room and weighbridge office | | |
| 5/2015/0414 | Depot, Harper Lane, Radlett | configuration | 265 | 0.300 |
| 5/2016/3131 | 1 High Street, Redbourn | Single storey side extension | 43 | 0.004 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B2 General Industry Outstanding Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| | Vehicle Storage Compound, | Construction of new pre-delivery inspection centre | | |
| 5/2017/2628 | Shenley Lane, London Colney | building following demolition of existing buildings | 998 | 0.000 |
| = (00 4 0 /4 4 0 4 | | Demolition of existing building and construction of two, three storey Class B1(a) (office) buildings and construction of vehicle repair and servicing building | | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/1184 | 48 Coldharbour Lane, Harpenden | with associated works | 580 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/2483 | 109 Ashley Road, St Albans | Single storey detached staff leisure and cafeteria building with covered link | 137 | 0.000 |
| Total B2 General Industry | | | 2,023 | 0.304 |

Table 56: Employment Land Availability by Type – Use Class B8 Storage and Distribution (1 April 2020)

| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B8 Storage & Distribution Floor Space (m²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 | | |
| | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital | use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 | | |
| 5/2016/3006 | Road, Chiswell Green | use) up to 331,655 sqm | 86,467 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B8 Storage & Distribution Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 55,047 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 22,163 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 11,030 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 104,834 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B8 Storage & Distribution Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 32,180 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 19,250 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 332 | 0.000 |
| 5/2016/3006 | Proposed Rail Freight, North Orbital Road, Chiswell Green | Approval of Reserved Matters (development) of outline planning permission 5/2009/0708 allowed at appeal dated 14/07/2014 for the development of Strategic Rail Freight Interchange comprising intermodal area, distribution buildings (Class B8 use) and other related floorspace (Class B1/B2 use) up to 331,655 sqm | 362 | 0.000 |



| Planning Application Reference Number | Site Address | Description | B8 Storage & Distribution Floor Space (m ²) | Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 5/2017/2363 | Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood Lane, Harpenden, AL5 3PG | COU of existing agricultural barn into mixed B1 / B8 to include a part cover mezzanine floor | 260 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/2363 | Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood Lane, Harpenden, AL5 3PG | COU of existing agricultural barn into mixed B1 / B8 to include a part cover mezzanine floor | 110 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/0157 | Harpenden Sports Centre, Rothamsted Park, Leyton Road, Harpenden, AL5 2HU | Extension and alterations to existing swimming pool building to provide new learner pool, additional sports, fitness and associated facilities. Extension, alterations and change of use of existing sports centre to cultural centre, replacement depot build | 185 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/3159 | 227b, Hatfield Road, St Albans, AL1 4TB | Single storey side and rear extension and alterations to openings | 81 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/0360 | 6a Handley Page Way, Colney Street, Old Parkbury Lane, St Albans, AL2 2DQ | Creation of mezzanine at first floor to provide additional office space and insertion of windows into first floor side elevation | 207 | 0.000 |
| | Total B8 Storage and Distribution | | | 0.000 |
| | Total B8 Storage and Distributi | on (Excluding Strategic Rail Freight Interchange) | 843 | 0.000 |



Table 57: Employment Land Availability by Type – Employment Use Classes B1, B1(a), B1(b), B1(c), B2 and B8 (1 April 2020)

| Use Class | Description | Total Outstanding Floor Space (m²) | Total Use Class Site Area (Hectares) |
|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| B1 | Business | 2,300 | 0.193 |
| B1(a) | Offices | 10,491 | 1.325 |
| B1(b) | Research and Development | 3,698 | 0.055 |
| B1(c) | Light Industry | 377 | 0 |
| B2 | General Industry | 2,023 | 0.304 |
| B8 | Storage and Distribution | 332,508 | 0 |
| All | Use Classes Permitted Total | 351,397 | 1.877 |
| Alloc | II Use Classes Permitted and ated in Draft Local Plan Total cluding Strategic Rail Freight | | |
| | Interchange) | 19,732 | 1.877 |



Appendix 4

List of small residential sites with permission (at 1 April 2020)

A list of current small sites with permission will be updated annually and published as part of the Authority's Monitoring Report.

Paragraph 68 of the NPPF 8 2019 sets out a definition of small and medium sized sites:

- 68. Small and medium sized sites can make an important contribution to meeting the housing requirement of an area, and are often built-out relatively quickly. To promote the development of a good mix of sites local planning authorities should:
- a) identify, through the development plan and brownfield registers, land to accommodate at least 10% of their housing requirement on sites no larger than one hectare...

With reference to NPPF 2019 Paragraph 68 above, a list of small residential sites of one hectare or less with permission at 1 April 2020 is included in the table below. They are all currently granted permission for residential use.

Table 58: List of small residential sites with permission at 1 April 2020

| Planning Permission Reference Number | Address | Number of Dwellings (Gain) | Number of Dwellings (Loss) | Number of Dwellings (Net Gain) | Gross Site Area (Hectares) |
|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5/2020/0248 | 37a Beaumont Avenue, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.080 |
| 5/2020/0238 | 83 & 85 Kings Road, London Colney | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0.060 |
| 5/2020/0213 | 30 Sandpit Lane, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.130 |
| 5/2020/0193 | 143b, 143c and Land Rear of 143 Victoria Street, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.020 |
| 5/2020/0169 | 33 Chalkdell Fields, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.170 |
| 5/2020/0035 | 1a Netherway, St Albans | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0.120 |
| 5/2020/0024 | Tankerfield House, 1 Romeland Hill, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/3249 | Land R/O 56 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.050 |
| 5/2019/3245 | 2 Carisbrooke Road, Chiswell Green | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| 5/2019/3189 | Ground Floor Rear Office, 117 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| 5/2019/3185 | Mandeville Health Centre, Mandeville Drive, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.120 |
| 5/2019/3173 | 49 The Park, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.240 |
| 5/2019/3144 | Former South Holme, Redbourn Lane, Hatching Green | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.220 |
| 5/2019/3138 | 99a Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.020 |
| 5/2019/3114 | 52 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| 5/2019/3100 | 25 Abbey Avenue, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.110 |



| Planning Permission Reference Number Ad | | Nimelana | | | |
|---|--|------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Reference | | | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| | | Number of Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| | ddress | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| Ur | nit 2, Meads Lane Industrial | (0000) | (====) | (1100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (1100101100) |
| | state, Meads Lane, | | | | |
| | heathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| | 27 & 227a Hatfield Road, St | 4 | | | 0.040 |
| | bans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| | 7 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.061 |
| | 2 Victoria Street, St Albans | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.060 |
| | pielplatz, Lye Lane, Bricket | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.300 |
| | and rear of 238a London Road, | ı | U | - | 0.300 |
| | : Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.040 |
| | 2 Pipers Close, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| | and adjacent to 264 Sandridge | | 0 | | 0.010 |
| | pad, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| | 3 Saxon Road, | | | | |
| 5/2019/2850 W | heathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/2833 54 | Marshalswick Lane St, Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.180 |
| 5/2019/2827 11 | Oak Way, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.210 |
| 5/2019/2777 11 | 4 Ladies Grove, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.050 |
| He | eath House & Flats 1 & 2, 9 | | | | |
| | arpenden Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.003 |
| | 2 Crabtree Lane, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.110 |
| | Townsend Lane, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.140 |
| | 23 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.030 |
| | 9 and land to the rear of 5 West | | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/2737 W | ay, Harpenden | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0.150 |
| 5/2019/2731 22 | 2 The Close, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/2677 43 | 3 Westfields, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.050 |
| 5/2019/2662 30 | Faircross Way, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.130 |
| | and rear of 45 Meadway, | | | | |
| | arpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| | ght Acre, Mackerye End, | 4 | | | 0.400 |
| | arpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.180 |
| 5/2019/2633 7 | Tintern Close, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.080 |
| | and to the Rear of 32 dgewood Drive, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.200 |
| | ot 1, South Holme, Redbourn | | 0 | - | 0.200 |
| | ane, Hatching Green, | | | | |
| | arpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.180 |
| | and Adj 31 West Common Way, | | | | |
| | arpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.160 |
| | rst Floor And Second Floor, The ansion, 1 St Peters Street, St | | | | |
| | bans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.040 |
| | and R/O 8 Mitchell Close, St | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0.010 |
| | bans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/2488 1 . | Jersey Lane, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| | 3 Tassell Hall, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| | 0 Charmouth Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| Ba | amville Copse, Cross Lane, | · | | | |
| | arpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.140 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference Number | Address | Dwellings (Gain) | Dwellings (Loss) | Dwellings (Net Gain) | Site Area (Hectares) |
| Number | 3 Waxhouse Gate, High Street, St | (Gaiii) | (LUSS) | (Net Gaill) | (Hectales) |
| 5/2019/2372 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.050 |
| | Noke Shot Garages East, 35a and 35b Porters Hill, 46 Noke | | | | |
| | Shot and land rear of 38-40 Noke | | | | |
| 5/2019/2365 | Shot, Harpenden | 10 | 2 | 8 | 0.380 |
| 5/2019/2342 | Amwell Farm, Down Green Lane, Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.013 |
| | Garages & Land Adj 25 | | | | |
| 5/2019/2339 | Brewhouse Hill, Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| 5/2019/2297 | 37a Beaumont Avenue, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.080 |
| 5/2019/2295 | 23 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/2019/2258 | The Wood Store, Norrington End Redding Lane, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.006 |
| | The Barn & Holm Oaks, Albert | | | | |
| 5/2019/2235 | Bygrave Retail Park, North Orbital Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.130 |
| 5/2019/2197 | 1 Hazel Road, Park Street | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.090 |
| 5/2019/2168 | 50 Roundwood Park, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.060 |
| | 7 and Land to Rear of 5 & 5a Ox | | | | |
| 5/2019/2106 | Lane, Harpenden | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.190 |
| 5/2019/2076 | 21 The Pleasance, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2019/2006 | 17 Maxwell Road, St Albans 9, 11 And Land To Rear Of 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.016 |
| 5/2019/1990 | Crossfields, St Albans | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0.170 |
| | The Fruit Store, Gorhambury, St | | | | |
| 5/2019/1939 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.009 |
| 5/2019/1935 | 63 The Hill, Wheathampstead, AL4 8PR | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.050 |
| | The Old Lodge, Drop Lane, | - | | - | |
| 5/2019/1904 | Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.300 |
| 5/2019/1863 | 30 Sandpit Lane, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.140 |
| 5/0040/4045 | Former Westfield Allotment Site, | 0.4 | | 0.4 | 0.500 |
| 5/2019/1845 | Beeching Close, Harpenden | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0.560 |
| 5/2019/1801 | 4 Midway, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.080 |
| 5/2019/1704 | Building 1, Lamer Park Farm, Lamer Lane, Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/1701 | 29-31 Beech Road, St Albans | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0.050 |
| 5/2019/1687 | 14 Perham Way, London Colney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| | 21 Nomansland, | | 3 | | |
| 5/2019/1676 | Wheathampstead | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.540 |
| 5/2019/1668 | 20 Queen Street, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/1649 | Workshop r/o 133 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.006 |
| 5/2019/1634 | Orchard Farm, 105 Dunstable Road, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.750 |
| | 399 & 399a Hatfield Road, St | | | | |
| 5/2019/1622 | Albans | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/1548 | Barn To North Of Manor Road, Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.050 |
| 5/2019/1526 | 52 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket Wood | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.060 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| 5/2019/1428 | Land Adjacent to 110a Park Street Lane, Park Street | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.050 |
| 5/2019/1426 | Lady Bray Farm, Kennel Lane, Kinsbourne Green | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.160 |
| 5/2019/1299 | 19 Tuffnells Way, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.130 |
| 5/2019/1298 | 21 Cunningham Hill Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.240 |
| 5/2019/1287 | Land R/O 24 Mayflower Road, Park Street | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/2019/1284 | The Golden Lion PH, 111 High Street, London Colney | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0.237 |
| 5/2019/1281 | 172 High Street, London Colney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/1279 | Land Opposite Ayres End House, Ayres End Lane, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.540 |
| 5/2019/1274 | Former Sopwell Youth Centre, Cottonmill Lane, St Albans | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0.280 |
| 5/2019/1269 | 2a Warwick Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/1251 | 10 Tuffnells Way, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.150 |
| 5/2019/1211 | 3 Waxhouse Gate, High Street, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.008 |
| 5/2019/1210 | The Cottage, The Common, Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.290 |
| 5/2019/1181 | 67 Leycroft Way, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.076 |
| 5/2019/1174 | 1 And 2 Bride Hall Cottages, Bride Hall Lane, Welwyn | 1 | 2 | -1 | 0.440 |
| 5/2019/1137 | 12 Netherfield Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.100 |
| 5/2019/1062 | 98 Harper Lane, Shenley | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0.630 |
| 5/2019/1047 | Land R/O 38 & 40 Tassell Hall, Redbourn | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.086 |
| 5/2019/1032 | 81 Sopwell Lane, St Albans | 1 | 2 | -1 | 0.027 |
| 5/2019/0986 | 1 Station Terrace, Park Street | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/0971 | 2 Upper Lattimore Road, St Albans | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.040 |
| E/0040/0000 | Land rear of 53 and 55 How | 4 | | 4 | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/0936 | Wood, How Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/0894 | 25 Homewood Road, St Albans 43 Park Avenue North, | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.090 |
| 5/2019/0887 | Harpenden 52 Oaklands Lane, Smallford, St | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.120 |
| 5/2019/0884 | Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.090 |
| 5/2019/0866 | 17, Highfield Road, Sandridge | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.120 |
| 5/2019/0861 | 4 Pondwicks Close, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.130 |
| 5/2019/0823 | 51 Midway, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.070 |
| 5/2019/0818 | 22 Sibley Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.060 |
| 5/2019/0805 | 21 The Deerings, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.109 |
| 5/2019/0767 | 24-26 Holywell Hill, St Albans | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.010 |
| 5,20,0,0,0 | Station House, 2-6 Station Approach & 11-12 Harding | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.010 |
| 5/2019/0733 | Parade, Harpenden | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0.050 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| | Barn At Turners Hall Farm, | | | | |
| 5/0040/0740 | Annables Lane, Kinsbourne | _ | | _ | 0.740 |
| 5/2019/0719 | Green 2 Sandridge Road & 1 Sandpit | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.740 |
| 5/2019/0717 | Lane, St Albans | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0.020 |
| 0/2010/0111 | Moy House, 174 High Street, | | | - C | 0.020 |
| 5/2019/0638 | London Colney | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.040 |
| 5/2019/0548 | 44 Lybury Lane, Redbourn | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.100 |
| | Land R/O 18-22 Bucknalls Drive, | | | | |
| 5/2019/0477 | Bricket Wood | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.100 |
| 5/2019/0475 | 2 Harvey Road, London Colney | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2019/0471 | Rear of 46 Burnham Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| 5/2019/0440 | 23 Mount Pleasant, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.020 |
| 5/2019/0422 | 12 Wheatfield Road, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.140 |
| 5/2019/0392 | 38 Marshalswick Lane, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.090 |
| | Land Adj 3 Belmont Hill, St | | | | |
| 5/2019/0362 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/2019/0284 | 23 Long Buftlers, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.040 |
| 5/2019/0249 | 227 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.000 |
| 5/0040/0000 | Land Between 2 And 16 Radlett | | | | 0.440 |
| 5/2019/0223 | Road, Frogmore Land adj 4 Leasey Dell Drive, | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.140 |
| 5/2019/0208 | Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 0/2010/0200 | 26 & 26a, Station Road, | | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/0195 | Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/00/10/0474 | Barn at Shafford Farm, Redbourn | | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2019/0174 | Road, St Albans 111-113 St Peters Street, St | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.200 |
| 5/2019/0165 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 0,2010,0100 | Martins Court, Swallow Lane, St | | | | 0.0.0 |
| 5/2019/0107 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.001 |
| | Land R/O The Skew Bridge PH, | | | | |
| 5/2019/0099 | 59 Southdown Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.035 |
| 5/2019/0094 | 2 Manland Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.090 |
| 5/2019/0093 | 12 The Warren, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.134 |
| 5/2019/0045 | 1 Greyfriars Lane, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.100 |
| | Barns And Stables At Sleapshyde | | | | |
| 5/2019/0034 | Farm, Sleapshyde, Smallford | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.080 |
| | 9 Hatching Green Close, | | | | |
| 5/2018/3377 | Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.160 |
| 5/2018/3376 | 35 Orchard Drive, Park Street | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.050 |
| 5/2018/3367 | 7 Wood End Hill, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.070 |
| 5/2018/3346 | 3 The Warren, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.140 |
| | South Holme, Redbourn Lane, | | | | |
| 5/2018/3306 | Hatching Green, Harpenden | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.390 |
| 5/2018/3282 | 4 Bamville Wood, East Common, | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.000 |
| 5/2010/3202 | Harpenden 22 Roundfield Avenue, | | 1 | 0 | 0.090 |
| 5/2018/3239 | Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.040 |
| | 26a Marshalswick Lane, St | | | | |
| 5/2018/3189 | Albans, AL1 4XG | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.050 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|--------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| E/0040/04E4 | Bramble Cottage, Kennel Lane, | 4 | 4 | | 0.400 |
| 5/2018/3151 | Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.100 |
| 5/2018/3147 | Land on the east side of 21 Grasmere Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.090 |
| 3/2010/3147 | Mereden Court, Tavistock | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/3132 | Avenue, St Albans | 18 | 24 | -6 | 0.250 |
| 5/2018/3058 | 23 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2018/3055 | 1 Mile House Close, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.050 |
| 5/2018/3013 | 17 New House Park, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.100 |
| 5/2018/2968 | 25 Park Avenue North, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.165 |
| 3/2010/2900 | Land Adjacent 1 Hall Place | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.103 |
| 5/2018/2895 | Gardens, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| | Garden Cottage, Annables Lane, | | | | |
| 5/2018/2880 | Kinsbourne Green, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.180 |
| 5/2018/2773 | 3 Browning Road, Harpenden | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.080 |
| 5/2018/2751 | 41 Bloomfield Road, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.080 |
| 5/2018/2734 | 182-186 Folly Lane, St Albans | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0.050 |
| | Land At Tullochside Farm, Hemel | | | | |
| 5/2018/2725 | Hempstead Road, Redbourn | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0.200 |
| 5/2018/2700 | 3 Crossway, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.050 |
| _,_, | Ground And Part First Floor, 114 | _ | | _ | |
| 5/2018/2657 | Ashley Road, St Albans | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.080 |
| 5/2018/2632 | 49 Dunstable Road, Redbourn Stakers Court, Milton Road, | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.040 |
| 5/2018/2611 | Harpenden | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0.470 |
| | Garages rear of 34-40, College | | | | |
| 5/2018/2604 | Road, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.055 |
| 5/2018/2525 | Ziggurat House, 25 Grosvenor Road, St Albans | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.200 |
| 5/2018/2488 | 40 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.110 |
| 5/2018/2487 | 41 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2018/2485 | Adj 26 Gladeside, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2018/2440 | 3 Hamilton Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2018/2393 | 25 Vaughan Road, Harpenden | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.080 |
| 5/2018/2391 | 25 Verulam Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.004 |
| F/0040/0050 | R/O 10 Jordans Way, Bricket | | | | 0.040 |
| 5/2018/2356 | Wood 45 West Common Way, | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.042 |
| 5/2018/2326 | Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.190 |
| 5/2018/2312 | 8 Lyndhurst Drive, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.140 |
| | Grimsdyke Lodge, Hatfield Road, | | | | |
| 5/2018/2266 | St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.100 |
| 5/2018/2254 | 51 Marshalswick Lane, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.051 |
| 5/2018/2237 | 14 Browning Road, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.100 |
| F/00 10 10 1 | Land Rear Of Alban House, St | | | | 0.170 |
| 5/2018/2175 | Peters Street, St Albans | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.150 |
| 5/2018/2131 | 22 Spenser Road, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.044 |
| 5/2018/2124 | R/O 3 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.110 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| 5/2018/2094 | 48 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.290 |
| | Land R/O 14 & 16 Marshals | | | | |
| 5/2018/2057 | Drive, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.052 |
| 5/2018/2036 | 382 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0.062 |
| 5/2018/2000 | 22-24 Grove Road, Harpenden | 39 | 0 | 39 | 0.360 |
| E/0040/404E | Land South Of Minister Court, | | | | 0.040 |
| 5/2018/1945 | Frogmore, St Albans Marford Farm, Sheepcote Lane, | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.310 |
| 5/2018/1939 | Wheathampstead | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.066 |
| 0/20:0/:000 | | | | - | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/1925 | Civic Centre Opportunity Site (South), Victoria Street, St Albans | 86 | 0 | 86 | 0.570 |
| 5/2018/1924 | Land adj 33 Long Cutt, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| | , | | | | |
| 5/2018/1881 | 4 High Elms, Harpenden 103-105 St Peters Street, St | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.160 |
| 5/2018/1877 | Albans | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0.410 |
| 0/2010/1011 | York House, Guildford Road, St | 10 | | 10 | 0.110 |
| 5/2018/1867 | Albans | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0.090 |
| 5/2018/1842 | 175 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.018 |
| | 100 Mount Pleasant Lane, Bricket | | | | |
| 5/2018/1839 | Wood | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.140 |
| 5/2018/1788 | 58-62 Holywell Hill, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.040 |
| 5/2018/1732 | 23 The Deerings, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.110 |
| | Ayres End House, Ayres End | | | | |
| 5/2018/1689 | Lane, Harpenden | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.770 |
| | Kennels, 1 Betts Cottages, Little | | | | |
| 5/2018/1655 | Revel End Lane, Redbourn | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.240 |
| 5/2018/1630 | 10 The Uplands, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.070 |
| 5/2018/1621 | 10 Alders End Lane, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.143 |
| 5/2018/1566 | 68 Oakwood Road, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.170 |
| 5/2018/1560 | 1a Catherine Street, St Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.025 |
| | Rear Of 258 Hatfield Road, St | | | | |
| 5/2018/1544 | Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.058 |
| 5/2018/1540 | R/O 68 Harpenden Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 3/2010/1340 | | | U | | 0.070 |
| E/2019/1500 | 21 & 21a George Street and 25 | | 0 | | 0.040 |
| 5/2018/1520 | Bowes Lyon Mews, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2018/1498 | 79 Hatfield Road, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.020 |
| 5/2018/1463 | 2 Salisbury Avenue, Harpenden | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0.190 |
| 5/2018/1431 | 16 Gilpin Green, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.043 |
| | Aldwickbury School, Wheathampstead Road, | | | | |
| 5/2018/1413 | Harpenden | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 3,2010,1410 | Land adj 103 How Wood, How | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1.000 |
| 5/2018/1371 | Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.040 |
| | Land adj 25 Laburnum Grove, | | | | |
| 5/2018/1357 | Chiswell Green | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.100 |
| 5/2018/1355 | 31 Catherine Street, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.009 |
| E/0040/4004 | Barn at Scout Farm, Dunstable | _ | | | 0.400 |
| 5/2018/1334 | Road, Redbourn Land Adj To 179 - 187 High | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.430 |
| 5/2018/1319 | Street, London Colney | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.060 |
| 3/2010/1319 | otreet, London Comey | 4 | U | 4 | 0.000 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| | Ground Floor and First Floor | | | | |
| 5/2018/1316 | Flats, 2a Royal Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| 5/2018/1315 | 104 Beaumont Avenue, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.100 |
| | 1 Marlborough Park, Southdown | | | | |
| 5/2018/1304 | Road, Harpenden | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.050 |
| | Land At Oaklands College, | | | | |
| 5/2018/1303 | Smallford Campus, Fronting Sandpit Lane, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.154 |
| 0/2010/1000 | Land Between The River Lea & | | | | 0.101 |
| | Palmerston Drive, | | | | |
| 5/2018/1260 | Wheathampstead | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0.890 |
| E/0040/40E7 | 101 Old Watford Road, Bricket | | 4 | | 0.055 |
| 5/2018/1257 | Wood 1 And 2 Land Adjacent To Martyr | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.055 |
| 5/2018/1254 | Close, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.034 |
| 3,2010,1201 | 37, 39 & 41 Hollybush Lane, | | 3 | | 0.00 T |
| 5/2018/1156 | Harpenden | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0.290 |
| 5/2018/1059 | 23 Trumpington Drive, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.043 |
| 5/2018/1049 | 16 Lower Luton Road, Harpenden | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0.060 |
| 5/2018/1021 | 61 Aplins Close, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2018/0949 | 152 London Road, St Albans | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.030 |
| | Land rear of Beaumont Court, | | | | |
| 5/2018/0945 | Milton Road, Harpenden | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.057 |
| | Land R/O 165-169 High Street & | | | | |
| 5/2018/0939 | Accessed Via Willoughby Court, London Colney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.014 |
| 3/2010/0939 | , | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.014 |
| 5/2018/0925 | Land To Rear Of 116 To 118 Lower Luton Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2016/0925 | Sopwell Mill Farm, 61 Cottonmill | l l | U | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2018/0865 | Lane, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.670 |
| | Land Adi To Southwood Court. 28 | | | | |
| 5/2018/0779 | Milton Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| | 27 - 29 Lancaster Road, St | | | | |
| 5/2018/0733 | Albans | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.070 |
| 5/2018/0685 | 70 West Common, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.230 |
| 5/2018/0644 | 1 Mount Pleasant, St Albans | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0.340 |
| E/00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | The Elms, 24 Hall Place Gardens, | | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/0629 | St Albans | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.090 |
| 5/2018/0590 | 28 Royston Road, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2018/0589 | Fern Cottage, 116 Old London Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 3/2010/0309 | · | | U | | 0.010 |
| 5/2018/0581 | Land Rear Of 61 Catherine Street, Etna Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.005 |
| 3/2010/0301 | 39 Park Avenue North, | | U | | 0.003 |
| 5/2018/0571 | Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.190 |
| | Taras Retreat Care Home and | | | | |
| = 100 1 = 1= | School Cottage, High Street, | | | | |
| 5/2018/0543 | Sandridge | 8 | 1 | 7 | 0.420 |
| 5/2018/0542 | 71 Townsend Lane, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.140 |
| 5/2018/0526 | 102 Ashley Road, St Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.060 |
| | Dutch Barn, Harpendenbury | | | | |
| 5/2018/0455 | Farm, Harpendenbury, Redbourn | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| 5/2018/0399 | Land Adjoining 11 Green Lane, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| | | 2 | _ | | |
| 5/2018/0314 | 49 Bucknalls Drive, Bricket Wood 2 Canberra House, London Road, | | 1 | 1 | 0.050 |
| 5/2018/0256 | St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.020 |
| 5/2018/0214 | Land Adjacent 21 Hunters Ride, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.026 |
| E 100 4 0 10 4 70 | 9 And 9B Wallingford Walk, St | | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2018/0176 | Albans Holly Lodge, 12 Clarence Road, | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0.036 |
| 5/2018/0130 | Harpenden | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.070 |
| 5/2018/0124 | 68 Lattimore Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.010 |
| | The Old Electricity Works, | | | | |
| 5/2018/0095 | Campfield Road, St Albans | 107 | 0 | 107 | 0.730 |
| E/2019/002E | 15 Tennyson Road, Chiswell | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.016 |
| 5/2018/0025 | Green | | 0 | 1 | 0.016 |
| 5/2017/3661 | 3a Albion Road, St Albans Land R/O 14 Summerfield Close, | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.100 |
| 5/2017/3659 | London Colney | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.080 |
| | Car Parking opposite 9 to 13 | | | | |
| 5/2017/3655 | Temperance Street, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| | 1 Marlborough Park, Southdown | | | | |
| 5/2017/3622 | Road, Harpenden | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.050 |
| 5/2017/3601 | 65 The Hill, Wheathampstead | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/3581 | 6 & 6a Grove Road, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2017/3382 | 38 Abbots Avenue West, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.009 |
| 5/2017/3287 | 113 London Road, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.013 |
| 5/2017/3252 | 62-72 Victoria Street, St Albans | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0.140 |
| 5/2017/3198 | 5 Shenley Lane, London Colney | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/3185 | 60 Victoria Street, St Albans | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0.060 |
| 5/2017/3127 | Braybourne End, Kennel Lane, Kinsbourne Green | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.100 |
| E/2017/2001 | Unit 2, St Peters House, 45 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0.400 |
| 5/2017/3081 | Victoria Street, St Albans Land Adj 9 Southgate Court, | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0.100 |
| 5/2017/3079 | Luton Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.040 |
| | 135 - 137, Hatfield Road, St | | | | |
| 5/2017/3069 | Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/3067 | Faulkners End Farm, Roundwood Lane, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.170 |
| 5/2017/3007 | 60 Victoria Street, St Albans | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0.060 |
| 0/2017/3013 | Wavell House, Cell Barnes Lane, | 9 | U | 9 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/3001 | St Albans | 24 | 31 | -7 | 0.280 |
| 5/2017/2986 | 33 Park Hill, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.070 |
| | Ivens Orchids, St Albans Road, | | | | |
| 5/2017/2981 | Sandridge | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.590 |
| 5/2017/2929 | Land adj 4 Highfield Road, Sandridge | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2017/2929 | 30 Barns Dene, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.060 |
| 5/2017/2004 | · | | | 0 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/2878 | Oak Court, 14 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.160 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|--------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| E/0047/0700 | Land Adj 38 Morris Way, London | 4 | | | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/2720 | Colney Redbourn Library, Lamb Lane, | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/2626 | Redbourn Library, Lamb Lane, | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.110 |
| 0/2011/2020 | Redbourn Post Office, 73 High | <u> </u> | - U | | 0.110 |
| 5/2017/2607 | Street, Redbourn | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.020 |
| | 132 & 132A Kings Road, London | | | | |
| 5/2017/2602 | Colney | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.010 |
| 5/2017/2584 | 61 Cotlandswick, London Colney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.150 |
| 5/2017/2513 | 35 Clarence Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.070 |
| 5/2017/2447 | 74 West Riding, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| | Butter Foal Stud And Tack Shop, | | | | |
| 5/2017/2409 | Smug Oak Lane, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.080 |
| | Lemsford House, 14 Parkway, | | | | |
| 5/2017/2385 | Porters Wood, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.050 |
| | Land Adjacent The Blue Anchor | | | | |
| -/00/4-/00-0 | PH, 145 Fishpool Street, St | | | | |
| 5/2017/2276 | Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| 5/2017/2243 | 60 Grove Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2017/2208 | 80 Oaklands Lane, Smallford | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/2114 | 1 Sandridge Road, St Albans | 25 | 13 | 12 | 0.180 |
| 5/2017/2104 | Land Rear Of 16 And 18 Manland | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0.020 |
| | Way, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/2099 | 115 London Road, St Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.010 |
| 5/2017/1999 | 38 Becketts Avenue, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/1957 | 6 The Willows, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/1925 | 3 Farm Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.130 |
| 5/2017/1904 | 27 Becketts Avenue, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/1821 | 46 Ringway Road, Park Street | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/1717 | 15 Longcroft Avenue, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.060 |
| | Holyrood Crescent Garages, | | | | |
| 5/2017/1706 | Holyrood Crescent, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.070 |
| | Land rear of 3 & 5 Approach | | | | |
| 5/2017/1669 | Road & accessed via Orient Close, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.120 |
| 5/2017/1669 | Abbott House, Everard Close, St | l l | U | l l | 0.120 |
| 5/2017/1507 | Albans | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0.219 |
| 5/2017/1426 | 7 Woodside Road, Bricket Wood | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2017/1308/ | 1 Hobbs Close, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 5/2017/1294 | 12 Bloomfield Road, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.060 |
| 5/2017/1226 | 18 Manland Avenue, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.050 |
| 5/2011/1220 | Car Park, Grosvenor Road, St | | | 3 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/1149 | Albans | 74 | 0 | 74 | 0.430 |
| | Clayton House, 5-7 Vaughan | | | | |
| 5/2017/1134 | Road, Harpenden | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.050 |
| | Chalkdell Farm, Coleman Green | | | | |
| 5/2017/1076 | Lane, Wheathampstead | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.300 |
| 5/2017/1040 | Crown House, 47-49 High Street, | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/1049 | Redbourn | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/0938 | 20a Holywell Hill, St Albans | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.010 |



| Planning | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Permission | | Number of | Number of | Number of | Gross |
| Reference | | Dwellings | Dwellings | Dwellings | Site Area |
| Number | Address | (Gain) | (Loss) | (Net Gain) | (Hectares) |
| | Part Of Garage Block Between | | | | |
| 5/0047/0040 | Hughenden Road And The | | | | 0.050 |
| 5/2017/0916 | Ridgeway, St Albans | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0.250 |
| 5/2017/0900 | 1 Ryall Close, Bricket Wood | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.017 |
| 5/2017/0855 | 33 Stewart Road, Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.100 |
| 5/2017/0778 | Linley Court, Valley Road, St Albans | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0.250 |
| 5/2017/0776 | Alban House, 12 Parkway, | 20 | 20 | U | 0.250 |
| 5/2017/0704 | Porters Wood, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.030 |
| | Media House, 2 Sandridge Park, | | | | |
| 5/2017/0699 | Porters Wood, St Albans | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0.040 |
| 5/2017/0610 | 11 Sandfield Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.020 |
| 5/2017/0470 | 10 Branch Road, Park Street | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/0470 | Stairways, 19 Douglas Road, | | 1 | 1 | 0.030 |
| 5/2017/0312 | Harpenden | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.240 |
| 2/2011/0012 | Stroud Wood Business Centre, | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0.2.10 |
| 5/2017/0144 | Park Street, Frogmore | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0.290 |
| | 4 Hatching Green Close, | | | | |
| 5/2017/0118 | Harpenden | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.060 |
| E/0047/0070 | Land Adj To 90 Sandridge Road, | 4 | | 4 | 0.000 |
| 5/2017/0072 | St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| 5/2017/0001 | 9 Market Place, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.006 |
| 5/2016/3817 | Holm Oaks, North Orbital Road, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.190 |
| | | 14 | | 14 | |
| 5/2016/3811 | 223a Hatfield Road, St Albans 11 West Way & Land r/o 3-13 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0.128 |
| 5/2016/3603 | West Way, Harpenden | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0.420 |
| 0,20.0,000 | Land Adjacent To 52 Vesta | | | 0 | 01.120 |
| 5/2016/3191 | Avenue, St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.060 |
| | Garage Site Adj 28 College Place, | | | | |
| 5/2016/3107 | St Albans | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.040 |
| 5/2016/2999 | Land adj 139 Kings Road, London | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.029 |
| 5/2016/2999 | Colney 1, 2, 3 & 3A, Leyton Green, | | U | | 0.029 |
| 5/2016/2937 | Harpenden | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0.020 |
| 0,20.0,200. | Calverton House, 2 Harpenden | - | | | 0.020 |
| 5/2016/2810 | Road, St Albans | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.020 |
| | 134 Kings Road and 7 Shenley | | | | |
| 5/2016/2546 | Lane, London Colney | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0.020 |
| 5/2016/2422 | Porters House, 4 Porters Wood, St Albans | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0.200 |
| | | | | | |
| 5/2016/2122 | 10 Dellcroft Way, Harpenden Grace Muriel House, Tavistock | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.060 |
| 5/2016/2021 | Avenue, St Albans | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0.290 |
| 5/2016/1991 | 363 Luton Road, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.070 |
| 3/2010/1001 | Station House, 2-6 Station | | | | 0.070 |
| 5/2016/1170 | Approach, Harpenden | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0.120 |
| | Target House, 257-263 High | | | | |
| 5/2016/0789 | Street, London Colney | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.090 |
| 5/2016/0714 | 7 Sauncey Wood, Harpenden | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.170 |
| | 30 Cunningham Hill Road, St | | | | |
| 5/2016/0671 | Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.170 |
| 5/2016/0403 | 33, 34 And Part Of 35, The Close, Harpenden | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0.100 |
| 3/2010/0403 | пагрепцеп | 4 | | | 0.100 |



| Planning Permission Reference Number | Address | Number of Dwellings (Gain) | Number of Dwellings (Loss) | Number of Dwellings (Net Gain) | Gross Site Area (Hectares) |
|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5/2016/0331 | 221 and 221a, b & c, Hatfield Road, St Albans | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0.220 |
| 5/2015/3358 | Outbuildings R/O & 82, 84, 86 & 86A, High Street, Redbourn | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0.049 |
| 5/2015/3054 | 53 Sadleir Road, St Albans | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.010 |
| 5/2015/1841 | Searches Farm, Searches Lane, Bedmond | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.310 |
| 5/2015/0657 | 90 Marshals Drive, St Albans | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.120 |
| 5/2015/0329 | 8 Wilkins Green Terrace, Wilkins Green Lane, Smallford | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.020 |
| 5/2014/2136 | 270-274 London Road, St Albans | 46 | 3 | 43 | 0.680 |
| 5/2014/1450 | Gorhambury House, Gorhambury, St Albans | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0.162 |
| 5/2014/0063 | Oak Court Business Centre, 14 Sandridge Park, Porters Wood, St Albans | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0.260 |
| 5/2013/2614 | 11 West Way, Harpenden | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.080 |
| 5/2013/2153 | 1-8 Reed Place, Bloomfield Road, Harpenden | 14 | 8 | 6 | 0.130 |
| 5/2013/1382 | Target House, 257-263 High Street, London Colney | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0.090 |
| | Totals | 1,407 | 260 | 1,147 | |

